Singer's talents **Shakespeare** Isn't she without the murder are more than beautiful? and intrigue just skin deep **INSIDE THIS WEEK** BULK RATE U.S. POSTAGE PAID CARMEL, CA Permit No. 149 rmel Pine Cone Volume 93 No. 39 On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com September 28-October 4, 2007 For Local News, Arts and Opinion

Alert onlooker helps nab suspects in car burglaries

By MARY BROWNFIELD

Your Source

A PASSERBY who saw two women peering into cars parked near the Soberanes Point trail on Highway 1 — the site of many breakins during the past few months - took note of their black Saturn and its license plate number and notified the Monterey County Sheriff's Office Sunday morning.

Soon after, deputies arrested 23-year-old Monique Schmerber of Monterey and 42-yearold Shirley Garcia of Marina for vehicle burglary and possession of stolen property, according to Sgt. Scott

Ragan.

"They are suspect-

ed of being involved

in a whole lot of car

burglaries down the

coast," said Ragan,

who put the ballpark

figure at 30 break-ins

involving vehicles

parked on Highway 1

at Andrew Molera

State Park, Soberanes

See **BURGLARS**

page 28A



Shirley Garcia



Monique Schmerber

Grandma's advice as good as gold ... Olympic gold

Sand, sun and plenty of smiles



Councilman Gerard Rose and community services director Christie Miller bestowed awards during the Great Sand Castle Contest on Carmel Beach Sunday, including the Golden Shovel (top) to Gene Iwamoto

and the Crane/Van Gelder families for "Hogwarts Express" (lower right), and Best Bribe to DMC Construction (below). Even if they weren't sculpting, visitors found creative ways to enjoy the warm sand (top right).





MAYOR: MOTH SPRAYING A **PR** DISASTER

SINCE 1915

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WITH ANOTHER round of spraying over the Monterey Peninsula set to begin Oct. 9, Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said this week she has no health concerns about the pheromones the California Department of Food and Agriculture is using to eradicate the light brown apple moth. But how the state has handled — or hasn't handled — its public relations is another issue, and McCloud and Assemblyman John Laird hope the CDFA does a better job before the planes return.

"There are all kinds of toxic things out there that are worse than this that we don't pay attention to," McCloud said. "My concerns relate to the process by which they did this, not the actual spraying."

Two weeks ago, low-flying, fixed-wing aircraft blanketed a large portion of the Peninsula with pheromones designed to prevent the Australian moth — which agriculture officials have said is a significant threat — from mating. Over the course of several nights, the planes dropped a substance called CheckMate on Marina, Seaside, Sand City, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach. During their overnight forays, the planes seemingly overflew the entire Monterey Peninsula night after night,

See MOTHS page 27A

Groundbreaking set for \$3M CHS library

PHOTOS/BROOKS LEFFLER (LOWER RIGHT), ALAN MESSICK

School board also gets first look at plans for 350-seat theater

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CONSTRUCTION WILL begin next week on the new Carmel High School library - a crucial piece in the extensive taxpayerfunded makeover of schools in the Carmel Unified School District.

Tuesday night, the CUSD Board of Education was briefed on many of the projects slated for completion in the next few years, including the \$8.5 million theater that will be built on the site of the old library.

Baptista Construction of Pacific Grove successfully bid \$2,991,623 to build the 7,200-square-foot, single-story library, which will include classrooms and a computer lab where students can work with teachers or on their own, according to the district's chief business official, Rick Blanckmeister. A basement will accommodate mechanical equipment. Though the final design was scaled down from earlier proposals the board deemed too expensive, Blanckmeister said architects and school board staff "researched standards as to what a library should contain at a high school campus, and we made sure all those items were brought into the project."

"I believe the library will be a beautiful addition to the campus, and it will also allow us to make progress on the theater project," he said, since the old library will be demolished as soon as the new one is ready.

Getting theatrical

At a Sept. 10 meeting, the CUSD board learned the basics about the proposed 11,900-square-foot theater — by far the largest of the projects mostly funded by the \$21.5 million bond voters approved in November 2005. Others include the new pool, completed for \$3.54 million; the library, set to total \$3.85 million, and gymnasium additions estimated at \$3.52 million. Bond proceeds, district money and donations are paying for the total \$33 million in capital projects.

The conceptual theater plans arose from input provided by a 13-

By CHRIS COUNTS

AN EXHIBIT of 51 Olympic gold medals, which opens this weekend at The Forbes Galleries in New York, not only pays tribute to some of America's most celebrated sports heroes, but also shines a spotlight on the achievements of a handful of lesser known athletes, such as Carmel Valley's Jon Root.

The list of medal winners featured in "Olympic Gold: 1908-2006, The Ultimate Achievement of a Life in Sports" reads like a Who's Who's of the Greatest Athletes of the Past Century, featuring Jesse Owens, Carl Lewis, Bonnie Blair, Nadia Comaneci, and many other illustrious names.

While most sports fans haven't heard of Root, the local real estate agent was a member

See GOLD page 9A

The library's architectural style will match that of the rest of the school, and windows in the entryway will capitalize on the view from its southern orientation overlooking an athletic field.

"It's going to have fairly high ceilings," Blanckmeister said, "which will bring in enough light to make it appealing and make it so people don't feel claustrophobic."

A classroom was demolished to make way for the new library, which will take about a year to build. Blanckmeister hopes it will be ready for use when students return to classes in fall 2008.

See **PROJECTS** page 27A



RENDERING/WALD, RUHNKE & DOST ARCHITECTS

Carmel High School's new library, on which construction is set to begin next week, will take advantage of natural light with large windows

Get your complete Carmel Pine Cone every Thursday evening in convenient pdf format delivered via email. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com.

P.G. releases reorganization plan, notifies 16 they could be laid off

By KELLY NIX

DAYS AFTER 16 full-time Pacific Grove city employees were told they will probably be laid off, a report explaining why the firings are needed — and how the entire city government could be reorganized to save money - was released by the city manager.

In an effort to save about \$570,000 a year, city manager Jim Colangelo is expected to recommend to the city council next week that 24 positions be eliminated — eight of which



are not currently filled — and that 20 lower paid positions be approved in their place. Some of the new jobs could go to the laid-off employees.

"We told them we will do everything in our power to find them another position in the city and those positions will be at lower pay, and in some cases significantly lower pay," Colangelo said.

He maintains the reorganization plan, which would get rid of "duplication," would allow the same services to be offered at lower costs. For instance, the plan would get rid of two full-time positions at the city's museum but would allow the hiring of 3.5 more at lower salaries. "This isn't about cutting services," he said. "This is about becoming more efficient."

Colangelo and deputy city manager Charlene Wiseman on Monday told employees individually their positions could be eliminated.

A lack of compassion

But one worker, whose position is affected by the job cuts, said there was a general feeling of insensitivity about the proposed layoffs.

"The thing that is striking a chord is the lack of compassion and emotion from the city manager's office," said the employee, who declined to be identified. "Beginning at 9 a.m. Monday, every 15 minutes the city manager's guillotine lopped off the head of another city employee."



Did you know...

The greatest accomplishment of the Esalen Institute, founded in Big Sur in 1962 by Michael Murphy and Dick Price, is the incubation of a powerful psychological school of thought, the human potential movement. It proposes a positive, "self-actualized" future for humanity (a contrast to the Freudian and Skinnerian

notions that long dominated mainstream psychological thinking). The phrase "human potential movement" was coined at Esalen in 1965 by Murphy and author George Leonard, based on the phrase "civil rights movement" and Aldous Huxley's "human potentialities." For almost 50 years now, Esalen has been a worldrenowned gathering point for scholars and students. Many people who got their start there, or passed through, have written important books, including Murphy's encyclopedic "The Future of the Body." "Esalen has had a profound effect on American culture," says Jeffrey J. Kripal, an author and noted scholar of religion. (Next week: Innovation in Carmel Valley)

Randi Delivers Results!

Randi Greene, *Realtor*[®], MBA, GRI, SRES

Member, Coldwell Banker's International President's Diamond Society. Serving the Monterey Peninsula

(831) 622-2589 www.RandiGreene.com

Research by Bob Frost, History Channel Magazine



Former Pacific Grove Mayor Jeanne Byrne said the city's reorganization plan should have been finished before employees were notified of the potential layoffs.

"When someone said, 'Can I see the plan?,' he [Colangelo] should have said, 'Here it is,'" Byrne said. "He has set this city on its ear without an approved plan. It's a very disappointing approach to city management."

But Colangelo said he and Wiseman tried to be as sensitive as possible in notifying employees. For instance, he said they are suggesting to the city council that workers not be terminated until the first of the year, a concession since the city is only required to give 45 days' notice.

'We didn't want to terminate them right before Thanksgiving," he said. "It probably doesn't make them feel a whole lot better, but we are trying to do everything we can to make it as easy as possible."

Colangelo and other employees said the mood within city hall this week has, not surprisingly, been somber.

"It's very difficult right now in terms of the way employees feel," he said. "It's not an enjoyable part of the job, and a lot of the employees have worked here for a long time."

Colangelo's salary is about \$158,000 a year. His deputy, Wiseman, makes between \$127,000 and \$170,000, according to city records.

The proposed layoffs affect some of the city's most veteran employees. Jon Biggs, the city's community development department director, recreation director John Miller and Mike Leach, the golf director were told they could be fired. Factoring in retirement and benefits, each position costs the city more than \$160,000 annually, the report says.

"We are eliminating the golf director position," he said. "But we are maintaining a golf superintendent," a position which pays much less.

Colangelo said although the reorganization calls for lower pay for employee positions, he said in some cases, those positions would require less responsibility, which he said merited lower salaries.

Biggs' and Miller's jobs pay from \$104,000 to \$136,000 per year and Leach's job pays from \$97,000 to \$128,000 per year.

Among the proposals for streamlining the city's staff is to

See LAYOFFS page 25A



Barry's going down and we're going with him.

On October 13th, Barry Brown, outfitted in the latest Treadmill hiking clothing and boots, will join 24 other brave souls on a descent into the Grand Canyon. He'll be doing it as part of the Hike for Discovery fundraiser for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society.





We help 1031 Exchange **Investors and Private Clients** understand their real estate investment alternatives

"With its venting and rollup sleeves, my Ex-Officio Air Strip is the ultimate travel shirt...and it's UPF 30!"

Barry Brown KWAV DJ and World Adventurer

> Treadmill will be donating 10% of all profits from sales on Saturday, September 29th to benefit the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society.

> > A PERFECT FIT.



111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112 • ww.Treadmill.com • Hours: Mon. – Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5





Dana Kleiman

Senior Investment Property Advisor

Phone: 650-941-4280 dkleiman@presidio1031.com



1031 Replacement Property Solutions



Commercial Properties

- Diversification
- Tax Deferral and Depreciation
- Single Tenant Triple Net

For a consultation or to attend our workshop call

650-941-4280

For accredited investors only

SECURITIES OFFERED THROUGH OMNI BROKERAGE, INC. • MEMBER FINRA SIPC

By PAUL MILLER

EVEN WHILE he was picking up Frank McCourt at the airport Thursday afternoon and taking care of numerous other details in preparation for the debut of the Carmel Authors and Ideas Festival this weekend, Jim McGillen was planning the 2008 edition.

"We're in this for the long haul, and next year's dates have already been set," McGillen said. "The only question is, will we expand it to Monday?"

He said sales of the \$500 tickets for this weekend's three-day event "exceeded our expectations." Nevertheless, they were "a little tough, as we knew they would be. And they will be the second year. By the third year, the community will really get it."

The festival has plenty of big-name participants. Among the authors speaking are presidential biographer Doris Kearns Goodwin, historian Douglas Brinkley, Islamic feminist Irshad Manji, and John Grogan, author of "Marley & Me: Life and Love With the World's Worst Dog."

While such superstars of literature on the Sunset Center stage are a big draw, unfamiliarity with the event proved to be an obstacle to ticket sales.

"We have wonderful writers coming in, but some people are intimidated," McGillen said. "They haven't read the books, or they're afraid they'll be called on. They don't know what to expect."

But while some people been unsure about buying tickets, others have been unhesitatingly generous about supporting the festival with donations.

"A friend of mine who's chairman of a trucking company in Seattle sent me an enormous check, and he said, 'just put this to good use," McGillen said.

Other contributors gave money "with no strings attached, they didn't want attention and weren't looking for anything, they just wanted to support the effort," he added.

Most of the contributions were used to underwrite tickets for local students and teachers.

"Virtually every school in the community has students participating this weekend," McGillen said. "A teacher from Notre Dame School called me yesterday ... she was so excited because she's bringing one of her best students who has never been to Carmel before!"

McCort, who wrote the acclaimed novel, "Angela's Ashes," will be appearing Friday evening at 6, following registration and an opening reception. After his talk, all the authors and participants will attend a dinner, including a few surprises, at the Carmel Mission.

Tickets to the Authors and Ideas Festival can still be purchased at www.sunsetcenter.org or by calling (831) 620-2048.

"I wish this cellulite would go away!"

Call recorded message 24 hrs.

(800) 594-7110

HEALTH EDUCATION SEMINAR

Stress and Fatigue



Are you Drained, Tired, and Exhausted?

Come to this lecture to learn how Naturopathy will:

- Help you to overcome Fatigue
- Support your body to handle Stress
- Help you regain **Energy**
- Help you improve Sleep Quality

Naturopathy will assess your Thyroid and Adrenal functions which are often the underlying causes of Stress and Fatigue.

Come to this INFORMATIVE EDUCATIONAL LECTURE conducted by Béatrice Levinson, Naturopath who will share her extensive knowledge and experience of NUTRITION and NATURAL MEDICINE.

Thursday, October 4, 2007. 7:00 PM – 9:00 PM at the Energia Body Centre, Del Monte Shopping Center (between Macy's and Mervyn's). \$10 Door Fee. To Reserve your place, please call 642-0202 or email john@mbaynaturo.com.



MONTEREY BAY

Béatrice Levinson, Naturopath Natural Health Practice 1010 Cass Street Ste C-4 Monterey, CA 93940 Please call for an appointment 831-642-0202

Next Seminar: Thyroid Health; Thursday, November 1, 2007





Fireplace not ideal for records disposal

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a dog loose in the area of San Antonio and Fourth. The citizen thought it possibly was hit by a car. The officer responded and located a

dog matching the description lying in front of a house. As the officer parked her vehicle, the dog walked across the street to greet her. The dog was elderly, however appeared to have no injuries. The officer approached a house for a possible owner. The dog owner was contacted and information was obtained. The dog was in the backyard and escaped through an open gate. The dog was returned and a warning was given. Followup needed for the dog license number.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party stated she was driving along San Antonio southbound



Is Closing the Carmel (Barnyard) and Salinas (Harden Ranch) Stores **Everything Must Go!!!**

Down to the Bare Walls 50% OFF Inventory!

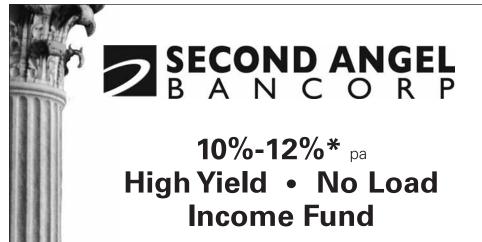


Displays and Show Cases for Sale too!

Carmel 360 The Barnyard 624-4520

Salinas 424-0763

Monterey 1658 N. Main St. 640 Del Monte Shopping Center 643-1847



Monthly Income or Automatic Reinvestment

and accidentally hit a parked car. Information needed for documentation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A live bat was found in a house on Torres Street. The homeowner captured the bat and secured it until the animal control officer obtained it. The bat was transported to Monterey County Animal Services, who advised a quarantine would be needed on the dog living in the house.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on private property on Ocean Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched Code 2 to Guadalupe Street for a possible suicide. Monterey County Sheriff canceled ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance were dispatched to a medical emergency on Carmelo Street. Upon arrival, found a female in her 70s complaining of a bee sting. Patient evaluated and signed a medical release form

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Guadalupe Street resident reported a female adult pulled in front of his neighbor's house and started using their hose to wash her car. Units contacted the woman and told her she could not use someone else's utilities or go on someone else's property without permission. The perimeter of the house was checked and subject said she understood and was released with a warning. The reporting party said he would contact the homeowner.

Big Sur: Unknown suspect(s) smashed out right front vehicle window and removed purse and contents. Vehicle was parked on Highway 1 near Big Sur Village at mile post marker No. 48

Carmel Valley: Past-tense challenge to a fight made in a private residence on Nason Road. No crime. Case closed.

Carmel Valley: Victim in Carmel Valley Village reported receiving annoying phone calls from her ex-boyfriend.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person called to report harassing phone calls from a potential guest who canceled a reservation. The guest lives out of state and canceled a prearranged reservation after the hotel's seven-day cancellation period. The guest became irrational and continued to call the hotel. The hotel refunded the guest his money via a credit card and was told to wait the standard 24 hours for the transaction to be posted. Three officers explained the situation to the guest via telephone and also explained the laws regarding annoying and harassing telephone calls. The guest relayed he would not call the hotel and had already turned the complaint into his credit card company which would be investigating his concerns. Subject was warned.

See POLICE LOG page 26A

We offer: • All Pilates Apparatus Private and Group Reformer Classes Personal Fitness Training · Bosu-Pilates Classes

Pilates for You!

All instructors are certified & insured. Package discounts available

The Pilates Studio of Carmel 7th & Lincoln SW · 624-7817 By appt. only

Because life happens in the kitchen.



KEMPER

Omega

(831) 394-5900

1664 Contra Costa Avenue, Sand City www.cypresscab.com

"Checks come like clockwork" - Nancy H., Pebble Beach

Security • Stability • Liquidity

Call today for a free information kit**

Richard Zahm

(831) 601-9961 www.SecondAngel.net

*Per annum. Based upon historical performance. YTD (9/1/07) Internal Rate of Return 11.65% / Past performance is not a guarantee of future performance / **Offer limited to qualified investors meeting standards provided in the Offering Circular / The Department of Corporations does not endorse this investment / Permit is permissive only and does not constitute a recommendation or endorsement of the securities permitted to be issued.



THE HEARTH SHOP 486 DEL MONTE CENTER / MONTEREY (Located between Starbucks & Macys) 831-375-1252 / www.thehearthshop.com

Vented Logs by Hargrove **2007 VESTA AWARD WINNER**

FEATURING **Cross Timber**

Cockroach sandwich prompts lawsuit

By KELLY NIX

A WOMAN is suing a Monterey bagel shop after she bit into a sandwich and discovered a cockroach, according to a lawsuit filed last week.

The woman wants to be compensated for her "extreme mental anxiety and stress."

In the lawsuit, filed Sept. 21 in Monterey County Superior Court, Marcella Mitchell claims the alleged incident at the Alvarado Street Bagel Bakery has made it "difficult, if not impossible" to go to a restaurant and order food without the "nauseous memory recurring."

The suit goes on to say Mitchell didn't discern the presence of the bug until she had "consumed a bite of the sandwich and upon

discovering the cockroach, regurgitated and became violently ill."

As a result of the alleged experience, which occurred March 5, 2006, Mitchell has suffered physical and mental damages, according to the suit filed by Monterey attorney Peter J. Coniglio.

"Since the incident, the plaintiff has suffered extreme mental anxiety and stress as a result of the nauseous and disgusting memory of the cockroach embedded in her sandwich," according to Mitchell's suit.

Mitchell is suing specifically for liability, negligence and breach of implied warranty.

Coniglio did not return a message left this week by The Pine Cone. The Monterey Bagel Bakery's owners also did not return a call.



Figge Cellars, Galante Vineyards, Heller Estate Organic Vineyards, J Lohr Winery, Kendall Jackson Monterey Winnery, Meador Estates, Parsonage Village Vineyard, Pepe Wines, San Saba, Scheid Vineyards, Ventana Vineyards and Wines of Carmel.

Your Departure Gate Is Minutes From Ours



You've Got Better Things To Do

AmericanAirlines Americanyagh



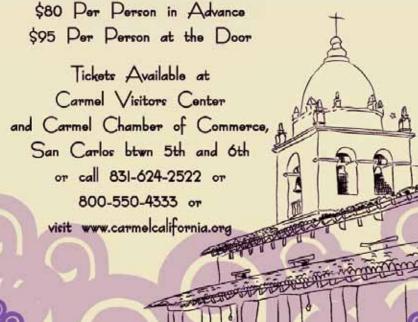
US AIRWAYS EXPRESS

UNITED EXPRESS



The Monterey Peninsula Airport offers the convenience and a no-hassle experience of a small friendly airport. Boarding time and security checks are quick and efficient and long term parking is just a few steps away. Enjoy the ease of flying into and out of Monterey (MRY) on more than 40 daily flights.

Monterey Airport's commercial airlines provide regional service on a mixture of aircraft. The major carriers and their regional partners provide you with direct and easy connections. Unlimited travel choices with competitive fares from a comfortable and friendly location, Monterey Airport gives you a convenient, hassle-free alternative to fighting traffic.



MONTEREY PENINSULA AIRPORT



DIRECT FLIGHTS TO DENVER • LOS ANGELES • SAN FRANCISCO • SAN DIEGO • ONTARIO, CA LAS VEGAS • PHOENIX • SALT LAKE CITY WITH CONNECTIONS WORLDWIDE

www.montereyairport.com

6A

Carriage House Inn

A Beautiful Beginning

A Signature Day Spa

Age Defy Dermatology And

All Saints Episcopal Church

A Haven Day Spa

Wellness

Coordinator

Beleza Skin Care

Bridal Veil Fashions

Carmel Weddings

Church in the Forest

Church of the Wayfarer

Carmel Laser Aesthetics

Carol Young Clinical Skin Care

Carl Cherry Center for the Arts

Carmel Art Festival
 Carmel Authors & Ideas Festival

Carmel Mission Museum Store

Carmel Bach Festival

Carmel Heritage Society

Biobanc USA

Buzbee Studio

Capelli Capelli

Auto Gallery

Carmel Chamber of Commerce 6) **Green Ribbon of Excellence 2007** Nomination Form

"In recognition of Carmel Chamber of Commerce businesses that excel in quality service and/or products, practice the highest business ethics, foster a beautiful environment and exemplify enlightened customer service and staff relations."

This is your opportunity to nominate your favorite Carmel Chamber member business or service. Circle one business in each category. Nominations may be submitted by a resident, visitor, or business. Six categories must be filled in on the nomination form to be counted. Nominees must be a CCC member. Last year's winners are excluded in the nomination process but will be voted on for "Business of the Year".

ONLY ORIGINAL FORMS WILL BE ACCEPTED.

Mail or deliver to: Carmel Chamber of Commerce. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, P.O. Box 4444, Carmel, CA 93921

ACCOMMODATIONS (Bed & Breakfasts, Hotels, Inns) 2006 Winner - Bernardus Lodge

Adobe Inn Monterey Hostel Casa De Carmel □ Asilomar Conference Grounds Clarion Collection Carmel Oaks Monterey Peninsula Reservations Best Western Carmel Bay View Inn Coachman's Inn Normandy Inn Best Western Townhouse Lodge Cobblestone Inn Ocean View Lodge Blue Sky Lodge Colonial Terrace Inn Quail Lodge Briarwood Inn
 California Vacation Center Resort 2 Me
San Antonio House Comfort Inn Carmel by the Sea Crystal Terrace Inn Reservations Cypress Inn Sandpiper Inn by the Sea Candle Light Inn Dolphin Inn Sea View Inn □ Carmel Area Reservation Service Edgemere Cottages Sunset House Bed & Breakfast Carmel Country Inn Gardiner's Resort Svendsgaard's Inn Green Lantern Inn Carmel Fireplace Inn Tally Ho Inn Carmel Garden Court Inn Happy Landing Inn The Inn at Spanish Bay Hofsas House □ The Lodge at Pebble Beach Carmel Inn & Suites Carmel Lodge Horizon Inn The Pine Inn Hyatt Highlands Inn Resort
 La Playa Hotel Carmel Mission Inn Tickle Pink Inn Carmel Resort Inn Tradewinds Carmel Carmel River Inn Lamp Lighter Inn Vagabond's House Inn Carmel Stonehouse Inn L'Auberge Carmel Ventana Inn & Spa Carmel Valley Ranch Lincoln Green Inn Wayside Inn Lobos LodgeMission Ranch Carmel Village Inn Carmel Wayfarer Inn

Monte Verde Inn

PERSONAL SERVICES (Spas, Hair Salons, Weddings) 2006 Winner - Designs by Ericka

- Dead Sea Spa Michael's Catering Denise Adkins - Wedding Officiant Moss Media Dominique Precision Nails Elegant Events Romantic Room Designs Ensemble Productions Salon at Lincoln Lane Photography Steven Bergman Photography □ First Church of Christ, Scientist Studio One Sunset Massage Therapy Amy Byrd, Professional Wedding Garden Spa Treatments Hearing Aid Center of Carmel Technique Salon and Spa Heidi McGurrin Photography Terrence Farrell Classical Guitarist Heidi's Studio The Holly Farm The Pilates Studio of Carmel The Spa at Pebble Beach Jane Morba Wedding Photography Kate Healey Flowers Keller Medical Institute Thomas E. Zewert, M.D., Ph.D. Tiger Lilly Florist & Gifts Yoga Center of Carmel Kelly Productions
 - Kenny Stahl Music Kira Godbe Photography Le Spa

March Hare Salon

ART GALLERIES 2006 Winner — Trotter Galleries

Art at Lisa's Studio (Images of Carmel) Carmel Business Sales
 Carmel Crown Properties Hanson Gallery - Carmel, Inc Rodrigue Studio James J. Rieser Fine Art Sandy By The Sea Bleich Studio Gallery of Jones & Terwilliger Galleries Simic Art Galleries Carmel Realty Company Impressionism Thomas Kinkade Galleries of Carmel & Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Kelly Steele Gallery □ Lulu's Silk Art Gallery DMB Realty Estate Properties Carmel Art Association Center for Photographic Art Lynn Lupetti Gallery Trajan Gallery Exclusive Realty □ First American Title Classic Art Gallery Westbrook Galleries Nancy Dodds Gallery Edward Montgomery Fine Art New Masters Gallery Weston Gallery, Inc. First Stop Relocation Resources Galerie Plein Aire Oliver, Elliott and Sebastian Fine William A. Karges Fine Art Homes and Land of Monterey Galerie Rue Royale Art Winfield Gallery Gallerie Amsterdam Phillips Gallery of Fine Art Winters Gallery Zantman Art Gallerv Gallery 1000 Fine Art Plein Air and Pet Portraiture Gallery North □ Richard MacDonald/Dawson Cole Gallery Sur Fine Art Robert Knight Gallery Garcia Gallery Ailing House Pest Control Almon Babbitt, C.P.A. Alzheimer's Association CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (Theaters, Festivals, Music, History, etc)

MEDIA & MARKETING 2006 Winner — Carmel Magazine Homes Magazine KCBA Fox 35/KION TV 46

- Anda-Burghardt Advertising Inc.
 Artworks Magazine
- Bay Publishing Company Carmel Pine Cone
- Certified Folder Display Service
- Eclectic Embroidery
 Guestlife / Pebble Beach the
- Magazine
- Key Magazine Monterey Bay Marketing □ Monterey Bay Wine & Travel
- Monterey County Film Commission
 Monterey County Herald

Fourtane Estate

Georgiou

Girl Boy Girl

Lit's Cactus

La Beaute'

Classics

Louis Vuitton

Lussori, Inc

Madrigal, Inc.

Appraisers

Material Goods

Nature's Bounty □ Nielsen Bros Market Inc.

Lula's Chocolates

Lights of Rome

Kids by the Sea

Knapp Hardware

Knitting-By-The-Sea

Kris Kringle of Carmel

Ladyfingers Jewelry
 Laub's Country Store/Carmel

Lily's Chance Discoveries

Lush Fresh Handmade Cosmetics

Mackie's Parlour, A Pet Boutique

□ Michael Sherman Jewelry Designs

Mark Areias Jewelers and

Maxine Klaput Antiques

McKinley & Co. Antiques

Lloyd's Shoes Carmel

Kocek Jeweler, Inc.

Monterey County Weekly

RETAIL (Antiques, Apparel, Books, Jewelry, Markets, etc)

Jewelers/Gentlemen's Boutique

Hildegunn Hawley Antiques

Khaki's Men's Clothier of Carmel

Homescapes, Carmel

Intima European Lingerie

2006 Winner — Carmel Plaza Forget-Me-Nots Piccolo

- A Great Place Home and Garden Ajne Parfumerie & Apothecary
- Ambrose Pollock, Woodworker
- Anderle Gallery Augustina Leathers
- Barnyard Shopping Village
- B & G Jewelers, Inc.
 Belle Arts
- Bittner The Pleasure of Writing"" Black Bird Art & Design
- Blue Lobster Cottage
- Boatworks
- Bottega Veneta Brian Allard Design
- Brinton's Remarkable Home &
- Garden Store
- Bruno's Market & Delicatessen Candlesticks of Carmel
- Carmel Baseball
- Carmel Bay Company
 Carmel Cashmere and Company
- Carmel Collection
- Carmel Cutlery, Collectible Knives
- Carmel Drug Store
- Carmel Plaza
- Carmel Stamp & Coin
- Carrigg's of Carmel Casa di Campagna, Inc.
- Cass' Paperie
- Cayen Collection Chico's
- Collezione Fortuna
- Conway of Asia

- Cos Bar at Carmel Crossroads Jeweler Inc.
- Crossroads Shopping Village
- Diggidy Dog Elegant Set
- End of an Era Antiques
- Extreme Wireless Findings
- Pacific Tweed Palomas Home Furnishings Parts Unknown

Nalu

- Pat Areias Sterling
- Yves Delorme

U Wrapunzel

The Dining GuideTravel Host Magazine

Valley Yellow Pages

□ Walkabout Map & Guide

Pieces of Heaven Chocolates

Reimers' Stonehouse Terrace

Sabine Adamson Antiques &

Silver Feather Trading Company

□ Sockshop Carmel & Wicks & Wax

Pilgrim's Way Bookstore & Secret

Robin's Jewelry Carmel-by-the-Sea

VillageProfile.com

Pierre Deux

Garden

Pink Wasabi

Rittmaster
 Robert Talbott, Inc.

Spencers Stationery

Spyder Enterprises, Inc.
 St. Moritz Sweaters

Surf N Sand General Store

Sylvie Unique Boutique

Tea Rose Collection

Travel Bag Luggage

Two Sisters Designs

Viau Estate Jewelry

□ Victoria's Fine Writing

Wilkes Bashford Company

Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop

Old Republic Title Company

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

Sequoia Pacific Funding, Inc.

Sotheby's International Realty
 Strutz - LeVett Investment Company

San Carlos Agency, Inc.

Teresa Kraft, Realtor

The Jacobs Team

The Gedryn Midgley Team

Monterey County Hospitality

Monterey-Carmel Computer Internet Svcs

Nystrom Automotive Services

Pacific Gas & Electric Company

Monterey Credit Union

Association

□ The Vistas at the High Meadow

Patterson Building PineCone Properties Inc.

Plaza San Carlos
 Preferred Properties

□ The Cheese Shop

Tiffany & Co.

Tommy Bahama

Villeroy & Boch

Wings America

Wittpenn's Antiques

Whittakers

Sports Gallery

Ron's Liquors

Interiors

Sierra Shirts

Red Haute

The Club

SERVICES TO VISITORS (Wineries, Tours, Transportation) 2006 Winner — Monterey Bay Aquarium

Adventures By The Sea Cima Collina Monterey-Salinas Transit Ag Venture Tours
 Artista Creative Safaris for Women Motor Club Events, LLC
 Pacific Monarch Bus Charter Galante Vineyards Heller Estate Organic Vineyards Associated Hosts, Inc. Main Event Limousines & Poppy Hills Golf Course Rancho Canada Golf Club Monterey Airbus Bernardus Winery Big Sur Land Trust Sailtime Monterey Bay Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca Carmel Valley Athletic Club, CVAC Carmel Walks Monterey Bay Aquarium
 Monterey Bay Whale Watch South Bay Surf Riders
 Southern Latitudes Wines The Bountiful Basket CCM&E Destination Services Monterey County Vintners & Ventana Vinevard & Meador Estate Central Coast Cab Company Growers Association Wide World of Golf Central Coast Day Tripper of Monterey Movie Tours Monterey Peninsula Airport
 Monterey Peninsula Regional Park Pebble Beach Wines of Carmel Chateau Julien Wine Estate District REAL ESTATE (Realtors, Landlords, Rental Companies, Title Companies) 2006 Winner — Keller Williams Real Estate Monterra Ranch, LLC

County

International Estates Inc.
 J.R. Rouse Real Estate

Kensington Realty Group
 Legacy Real Estate Group-

John Saar Properties

Carmel by the Sea

M.A. Goold Trust

Manco Abbott Inc

Management

Health Care

Pen

Leidig/Draper Properties

Marina Square Partners

Monterey Bay Property

Mary Aguilar, Realtor
 McLeod and Associates, Realtors

- Alain Pinel Realtors
- Alan H. Cordan, Realtor Amy C. Bingham Building
- Bonafide Properties/Ocean Ave
- Realtv California Coast Lands

SERVICE TO RESIDENTS (Legal, Medical, Financial, Business Srvs, Contractors, Interior Design) 2006 Winner — The Carmel Foundation

□ Community Hospital of the Mtry

Congleton Architect AIA

Copies-by-the-Sea

Country Home Care

- Across the Pond Construction, Inc

- American Legion Post 512 Carmel American Red Cross
- Anthem Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
- Arch Works Blanding Boyer & Rockwell, LLP

Monterey Co.

Bob The Printer

Blind & Visually Impaired Center of Peninsula

- DAS Risk Management &
 - Insurance Svcs
- Pure Water Bottling Co.
- Pups N' Such
- □ County of Monterey Workforce Accounts Services Department Investment Board Paige Johnson Design, Inc Craven Landscaping Credit Bureau of the Monterey Pak Mail of Carmel Paychex Inc.

Repertory Company Dance Kids of Monterey County

2006 Winner - Sunset Cultural Center

Chamber Music Monterey Bay

Forest Theater Guild

Children's Experimental Theater/Staff Players

- Friends of Sunset Foundation
- - Foundation
- Monterey Symphony
 Mozart Society of California National Steinbeck Center Pacific Repertory Theatre
- Robinson Jeffers Tor House

Monterey County Fair

Yon-Ka Signature Day Spa
 Your Maitre D' Limousine

| Carmel Music Society Carmel Tomato Fest | Friends of Sunset Foundation KRML Jazz Radio | Foundation The Western Stage | By the Sea Consulting California-American Water | David Vincent Design David Wilsey, CPA | Ray Parks & Associates RBS Lynk |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| | | | Company | DHS Property Services & Pet | Richard Schneider Enterprises, Interprises, Interprises, Interprise |
| [| - | | Carmel Academy of Performing | Steward | Sandpiper Framing Co. |
| | DINING | | Arts | Digital Carmel | Service Management Systems, In |
| 2006 | Winner — Bahama Billy's Re | staurant | Carmel Building & Design | Doolittle & Ganos Investment | Simplified Office Systems, Inc. |
| | | | Carmel Camera Center/Wolf | Counsel, LLC | Soroptimist International of Carm |
| 5th Ave. Deli & Catering Co. | Christopher's on Lincoln | La Dolce Vita | Camera | Dr. Roy L. Thomas, DDS | Bay |
| A.W. Shucks | Club Jalapeno | Le Coq D'or | Carmel Development Co. | Eileen Jandrisevits M.S. MFT | Stephen C. Smith, DDS |
| Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria | Club XIX | L'Escargot | Carmel Fire Protection Associates | First National Bank of Central | The UPS Store |
| Anton & Michel Restaurant | 🖵 da Giovanni | Little Napoli | Carmel Host Lions Club | California | TMD Creative |
| Arawan Thai Cafe | Em Le's Old Carmel Restaurant | Merlot! Bistro | Carmel Insurance Agency Inc. | Forest Hill Manor | Tostevin Accountancy Corporatio |
| Art of Food Catering & Classes | Flaherty's Seafood Grill & Oyster | Pacific's Edge Restaurant | Carmel Kitchen & Baths | Fremont Bank - Carmel Branch | TPO Human Resources |
| Baja Cantina | Bar | Patisserie Boissiere Restaurant & | Carmel Print & Copy | Galaxy Group | Management |
| Big Dog Sports Restaurant | Flying Fish Grill | Bakery | Carmel Public Library Foundation | Glastonbury Audio Visual Event | US Merchant Systems |
| Bistro 211 | Forge in the Forest | Piatti Locali | Carmel Unified School District | Specialists | US Wired |
| Black Bear Diner | Friar Tuck Restaurant | Porta Bella Restaurant | Carmel Youth Center, Inc. | Hale-Williams Interiors | Washington Mutual Bank |
| Bouchee Bistro & Wine Merchants | | Rio Grill | Cartridge World | Harmony at Home | Wells Fargo Bank |
| Brophy's Tavern | Grasing's | Rocky Point Restaurant | Casaterra Group, Inc | Hayashi & Wayland Accounting & | Wells Fargo Home Mortgage |
| Bubbly Fish | Grill on Ocean Avenue | Sushi Heaven | Cate Electrical Company, Inc. | Consulting, LLP | Western H. Exhibitors Inc. |
| California Market Restaurant | Hog's Breath Inn | Terrace Grill at the La Playa Hotel | Central Coast Delivery Service | Heisinger, Buck & Morris | Witten Professional Law |
| Cantinetta Luca | Hola! Mexican Restaurant & | The Carmel Coffee House and | Central Coast Small Business Dept | Iatesta Design | Corporation |
| Carmel Chop House | Cantina | Roasting Company | Cent | Jeanette M. Kern, DDS, Inc. | WMS, Inc. Financial Resource |
| Carmel Roasters, LLC | 🗅 Hula Hut | The Cottage Restaurant | CITSLINC International, Inc. | Kaku Consulting | Center |
| Carmel's Bistro Giovanni | Il Fornaio | The Tuck Box English Tea Room | City of Carmel | Law Office of Gerard A. Rose | www.carmel.com |
| Casanova Restaurant | Jack London's Grill & Taproom | Tommy's Wok | Coast Commercial Bank Carmel | Leadership Monterey Peninsula | |
| China Delight Restaurant | Katy's Place | Tutto Mondo Trattoria | Comerica Bank | LeTip of Carmel | |
| China Gourmet | La Bicyclette Restaurant | Village Corner | Community Care/Choice Home | Monterey County Bank | |

Nominations must be received or postmarked no later than October 19, 2007

By MARY BROWNFIELD

T REPRESENTS a bygone era, but that doesn't mean the Carmel Police Department's 1951 Chevrolet should have old brakes and an ancient engine.

With city tax dollars, the vintage squad car is undergoing a major makeover and upgrade to make it safe and ensure it continues providing positive PR for the city and its police department for years to come. Next year, CPD will hold a fundraiser to recoup some of the cost.

"We got the car because we wanted to have an antique

police vehicle that showed the character of Carmel years ago," said Cpl. Steve Rana. "We use it for parades and static displays, and every time it's out, it's widely photographed by anyone who has a camera. And it promotes the city."

The '51 came to Carmel P.D. in 1994 when a Monterey woman decided to part with it after her husband died. Former Mayor Clint Eastwood provided \$5,000 to pay for it.

"It was a Chevy Deluxe, the same model as the cars we used to drive in the '50s," said Rana. It bore the same green hue as Carmel police cars from that era — as opposed to the current black and white, or the solid white prior to that —

and sported a new interior.

"We modified it to look like a police car, with an antique siren and antique lights," Rana said.

Donations from residents, business people and auto shops have helped outfit and maintain the car, but everything under the hood — and underneath the rest of the car — was so worn it was barely road worthy.

In 1996, Rana towed the '51 to Hot August Nights, the well known vintage automobile show held annually in Reno, Nev. "I wanted to drive it, but I couldn't trust that old engine."

And while there, it kept overheating in the extremely slow-moving parade of participants.

A few years later, a Salinas shop overhauled the motor, which addressed some of the problems, but it wasn't enough.

"Everywhere that car goes, it's kind of like an ambassador to the city," Rana said. "It was getting embarrassing when we would take it to parades and it would overheat."

In the shop

But this spring, the city's public works department had a budget surplus, and police officers asked if they could use the money to rebuild the '51.

"They've given their blessing for us to do that," Rana said. "We intend to do a fundraiser next year to recoup and repay some of the money to the city."

He and part-time officer Tim Meroney set out to find the

See CHEVY page 29A



Today's Modern Dentistry

shop owner Ronnie Sanders in Monterey.

Presented by Frank J. di Bari, DDS

TOOTH MAKEOVER

While body reshaping may involve strenuous exercise and/or modification surgery, tooth reshaping is a relatively easy matter. It involves removing small amounts of enamel to eliminate or minimize imperfections. For instance, the points of upper canine teeth can be blunted somewhat to eliminate their fang-like appearance. Tooth reshaping (or enamel recontouring) can also help improve the look of a smile by altering the shape, length, contour, or position of a tooth and its relationship to adjacent teeth. The technique can be used to reshape chipped, overlapped, or fractured teeth, as well as to minimize the appearance of crowding. In addition, tooth reshaping may be undertaken to correct developmental imperfections and abnormalities, such as pitting and grooves in the enamel.

If you want your teeth to appear less crowded, correct chips and fractures, have decreased overlaps or to be without pits or grooves in the



It's missing its engine but won't be for long. Carmel P.D.'s 1951 Chevy Deluxe is

getting a complete overhaul at the capable hands of hotrod buff and longtime auto

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Presented by Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

LONG-TERM PLANNING

If the findings of one recent survey are any indication, people seem to have ambiguous thoughts and feelings about long-term care (LTC). It is widely accepted that government programs such as Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid are not projected to be able to meet their future obligations. With this in mind, 85 percent of survey respondents acknowledged that their long-term care needs could significantly reduce their retirement income and assets. Yet 70 percent of respondents indicate that they have done little to no planning to meet this challenge. A similar percentage claims that LTC planning is not a priority for them. Consumers are advised to come to grips with the issue of long-term care before they have need of it.

Long-term care refers to a broad range of supportive medical, personal and social services for people who are unable to provide for their own needs for an extended period of time. This need for care from others may be caused by accident, illness, dementia, stroke, depression or frailty. If you have a loved one who needs care, please call VICTO-RIAN HOME CARE/RESI-DENTIAL CARE HOMES. We provide the best in home care and geriatric care management for seniors or adults with physical and/or mental challenges in and around Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties. P.S. Children with older parents should engage them in a discussion about meeting their future health needs.

OCTOBER 2007 HealthyHappenings

Mark your calendar for these free or low-cost events.



Auxiliary lounge • For more information, call 625-4555.

s the hospital grows, so does the need for more

poetry in motion Healthy Bodies. Healthy JOINTS, HEALTHY SPINES

New orthopedic lecture series

Innovations in total or partial knee replacement

Saturday, October 6, 10 a.m.-noon • Main conference rooms Free, no registration required • Seating is limited Speaker: Richard Dauphine, MD (orthopedic surgeon) For more information, visit www.chomp.org or call 625-4505.

Community Hospital is offering a new orthopedic lecture series — *Poetry in Motion: Healthy bodies, healthy joints, healthy spines.* This series will feature local orthopedic surgeons discussing everything from hip replacement to arthritis. Join us for this exciting and informative new series.

enamel, you should discuss contouring and reshaping with your cosmetic dentist. For more information or to schedule an appointment, please call our office or see us by appointment. Treatment in our office means you'll receive the most thorough exam possible. We'll check for cavities, gum disease, chipped teeth, broken teeth, missing teeth, oral cancer, TMJ problems, loose crowns and fillings and much more. We accept most insurances and credit cards

P.S. Tooth structure may be augmented through the cosmetic procedure known as "bonding," which closes gaps to render teeth more attractive.

Dr. di Bari, is a dentist in private practice at 20 Dormody Ct. here in Monterey. He may be reached at 373-3703. Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935. volunteers. We need your help, now more than ever. Join us for refreshments, and find out how you can help the hospital and your community by volunteering and becoming an Auxiliary member (adult men and women and collegiate volunteers only; junior volunteers meet separately).

Sick and Tired No More

Living Well with an Ongoing Health Condition

Fridays, October 5–November 9, 1–3:30 p.m. Classroom 3 • \$35 • Preregistration required • 649-7780

This class was developed at Stanford University to help those who are living with ongoing health conditions such as heart, breathing, and back problems, arthritis, and diabetes. Learn ways to manage symptoms, work with your doctor, and problem solve. Feel better. Be more active.

A Conversation with Life

Saturday, October 13, 9 a.m.–noon Boardroom • Preregistration required • 649-7780

An information and discussion program on the personal, practical, medical, and spiritual aspects of end-of-life preparation. Learn how to prepare and how best to communicate your healthcare wishes to your family and medical team. A copy of the Advance Healthcare Directive Kit will be available.

Speakers: Deborah Biller, MD; Chaplain Zia Shapiro; Janet Huff, RN; Shary Farr, life-planning specialist



Innovative healthcare with a human touch

All classes and support groups listed are held at Community Hospital unless otherwise noted. The Hartnell Professional Center, identified as HPC, is at 576 Hartnell Street across from the main post office in downtown Monterey. The Ryan Ranch Outpatient Campus is at 2 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Professional Center, Building D, in Monterey. Classes will be canceled 48 hours before course date if there is insufficient registration. For more information, call 649-7780.

LAWSUIT FILED AFTER GIRL DISFIGURED BY 'SAFETY' SCISSORS

By KELLY NIX

THE MOTHER of a Georgia preschooler is suing a Monterey-based educational supply company for selling "unusually sharp" scissors that caused the little girl to severely cut her face, causing "disfiguring injuries."

The lawsuit, filed Sept. 10 in Monterey County Superior Court, claims Excelligence Learning Corporation sold the Chinese-made scissors, which Destiney McCollum, now 6, used to injure herself in February 2005.



(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor **442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 (831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467** Childcare & Parking Provided Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacficgrovechurch.org "Destiney McCollum's lip was sliced through to the gums from a point just below her nose all the way through her lip by a pair of Brawny Tough School Scissors," according to the lawsuit filed by Brandy McCollum, the girl's mother.

The suit contends Excelligence, based in Ryan Ranch, marketed, packaged and sold the scissors to preschools, including McCollum's. The lawsuit also names Konwell Industries, the Chinese manufacturer of the scissors.

"Excelligence," according to the claim filed by an Irvinebased law firm, "chose to market and sell the Brawny Tough School Scissors from Konwell because they were a mere 22 cents cheaper than a similar, but safer and non-defective, scissors otherwise available."

Excelligence declined to comment on the lawsuit.

McCollum's suit contends Excelligence, which it says sold the scissors through its Discount School Supply, "should have known" the "unusually sharp" scissors would be used in preschools and provided to children of a wide age range.



"Despite this knowledge," the suit goes on to say, "Excelligence took no steps to ensure that warnings regarding the appropriate age level for this product reached the classroom or the end users."

McCollum received serious injuries from the scissors and has undergone several surgeries and still bears a visible facial scar, the lawsuit contends.

Her mother is suing for negligence, product defect, product liability, negligent misrepresentation and breach of warranty. Excelligence, it says, was negligent in the manner in which it marketed and sold the "safety scissors" to preschools and failed to include adequate warnings on the product or packaging with the appropriate age range and hazards and restrictions of the scissors.

"Rather than protect against use by small children, the bright colors and easily accessible storage rack made the marketing of the product even more alluring to small children," McCollum contends.

"The sale of the Brawny Tough School Scissors as 'children's scissors' was inappropriate," because they are too sharp, the suit indicates. It also contends the scissors were not fit for children because they allowed users "to place too much leverage on the cutting blades due to overly long handles."

McCollum seeks an undisclosed amount of money in personal injury damages for her daughter. McCollum is seeking damages for physical pain, mental anguish, disfigurement, physical impairment, medical expenses, and loss of earning capacity in the future.

The lawsuit calls McCollum's case "the latest example of American suppliers and retailers buying the cheapest products possible from China without regard for safety and, as a result, injuring members of the American public."



Chemical Free

Mold and Termite Removal

Indoor Environmental Pasteurization Decontaminate your home or any indoor environment with heat.

NO TOXIC CHEMICALS!

All Saints Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921 8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary • 10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative (831) 624-3883 Feast of St. Francis/Blessing of Animals • Sat., Oct. 6, 4:00pm All animals welcome Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org St. John's Chapel 1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey

 Sundays:
 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.

 831-375-4463
 8

E-mail: stjohnschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohnschapel.com

Advertise Your Church Services Here \$20 per week \$ Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

ANY HITTANS CONSTRUCTION WE FRANS OF ANWORTH ANY HITTANS

- REMOVE -

Mold · Fungi · Termites Bacteria · Viruses · Odors · Moisture

GreenTeam Environmental Group

(831) 655-9706 Toll Free 888-297-8734

Remediation Solutions (License # 881663) A licensed and certified environmental corporation



GOLD From page 1A

of the gold medal-winning 1988 U.S. Men's Volleyball team. Featuring a lineup entirely composed of California players, the team won all seven of its matches at the Seoul Summer Games, winning 21 out of 25 sets.

Over a four-year period, the team won a gold medal at every major international tournament it competed in, including the 1985



PHOTO/COURTESY JON ROOT

Carmel Valley resident Jon Root — a 1988 Olympic gold medalist — is a real estate agent with A.G. Davi in Monterey.

World Cup, the 1986 World Championships and the 1987 Pan American Games. Four members — Craig Buck, Karch Kiraly, Steve Timmons and head coach Marv Dunphy have been inducted into the Volleyball Hall of Fame.

Despite the considerable achievements of his teammates, it was Root who was chosen to be one of the 51 athletes whose stories will be told as part of the exhibit. He flew to New York City this week so he could attend the opening of the Forbes Galleries exhibit,

which is located at the Forbes Magazine headquarters at 62 Fifth Avenue in Greenwich Village.

"I'm proud and I'm humbled to be part of the mix," said Root shortly after arriving in New York.

By highlighting the accomplishments of famous and not-so-famous athletes, the exhibit, which continues through Dec. 31, aims to focus attention on the personal stories of each medal winner. While Root's performance on the volleyball court couldn't match that of his more illustrious teammates, his story provides inspiration nevertheless.

"I was 23 or 24 at the time," recalled Root, who played volleyball at Stanford. "While I was training, I would go through periods were I was physically and emotionally spent. There were times when I needed a reality check, and I would visit my grandmother in Carmel Valley."

His grandmother's advice and kind words proved to be the perfect antidote to the stress Root was shouldering in his bid to get to the Olympics.

"She would sit there drinking tea and listening to me while I talked and cried and blabbered," said Root of his grandmother. "She would run her frail fingers over the family Bible and ask me, 'Are you doing your best with what God gave you?' Then she would open the Bible to some story that turned out to be a pearl of inspiration for me. The stories never failed. They always seemed to help."

His grandmother recently passed away at the age of 97.

"She lived a very full life," Root offered. Nearly two decades after winning an Olympic gold medal, Root finds himself living in Carmel Valley, which once served as a sanctuary during trying times. After 30 years of visiting family in the area, he moved here about a year ago. He calls his new home, "God's country."

9A

The father of a 2-year-old daughter, Ayden, Root works for A.G. Davi Real Estate in Monterey, where he specializes in commercial and investment properties. He's also a writer, a public speaker and a parttime beach volleyball player.

For Root, the lessons he learned during his Olympic experience continue to positively affect his life.

"I realized that no matter how challenging life gets, I can face those challenges without fear," he said.



PHOTO/COURTESY U.S. OLYMPIC COMMITTEE, FORBES GALLERY

Root's gold medal for beach volleyball is displayed in a New York gallery atop a Root family bible from 1891. The items are part of an exhibit of 51 Olympic gold medals that pays tribute to the artistry of the medals and the life stories of the athletes.

Fair offers tours of solar homes

CARMEL MIDDLE School will host the fifth annual Solar Tour and Sustainability Fair Saturday, Sept. 29, offering the public an opportunity to learn more about such subjects as solar energy, organic food and biodeisel cars.

This year's theme, no doubt influenced by the "Think globally, act locally" philosophy, is "Reduce your radius."

"We're trying to the community an awareness about staying local," explained Bonnie Czirban, coordinator of the event. "It's not just about renewable energy, but choosing locally-grown food and using locally-run businesses. If you stay with local products and services, it reduces the impact to the environment because travel time is reduced. Boosting the local economy makes good ecological sense."

In addition to featuring seminars, exhibits, demonstrations, a raffle and about 50 vendors, the fair will also offer tours of energy-efficient homes.

"We're having buses leave every half hour that will take people to four local homes that have solar features," Czirban said.

The school is located at 4380 Carmel Valley Rd. For more



| Celebrating our 22 | 7th Anniversary of Drive Up Self Storag |
|---------------------------------|--|
| | EY VILLAGE F STORAGE |
| 15 Del (831) 659-5322 • vvss | I Fino Place • Carmel Valley Village @redshift.com • Family Owned • Locally Operated tter Business Bureau and the CV Chamber of Commerce |
| | |

information, call (408) 810-5815.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



MID-VALLEY Shopping center

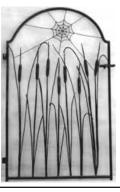
SPACE AVAILABLE

- **1471 sq. ft.**, \$1765/mo. + NNN Prime retail next to Safeway.
- 273 sq. ft. (office) \$415/mo + NNN
- 992 sq. ft. \$1293/mo + NNN

831-659-6817

LIVE OAK FORGE

Hand Forged Ornamental Iron Work Made-to-Order



Fireplace Screens Fire Tool Sets - Andirons Pot Racks • Door Hardware Hand-forged Garden Gates, Etc.

831.659.4260 73 W. Carmel Valley Road, E21 Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Mon-Fri 9:00-5:00pm By appointment

| Answer to This Week's Puzzle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| В | Ε | G | U | N | | Ρ | A | I | N | | G | A | L | A | | S | 0 | A | P | S |
| В | U | 0 | Ν | 0 | | R | Ε | Ν | 0 | | 0 | L | Ε | S | | Т | 0 | Т | A | L |
| В | R | 0 | K | Ε | F | 0 | R | G | 0 | | D | L | I | I | | A | М | A | Ν | A |
| | | D | Ε | V | I | Т | 0 | | κ | Ε | Ε | Ρ | S | F | 0 | R | Ρ | L | A | Y |
| В | R | 0 | м | T | N | Ε | | | | F | A | R | | | R | E | A | L | м | S |
| C | 0 | М | Ρ | L | I | М | E | N | Т | S | F | 0 | R | F | T | S | н | | | |
| D | U | Ε | Т | | | | В | Ε | E | | | | R | Ε | S | | | C | 0 | S |
| Ε | Ε | N | | T | H | Ε | В | E | S | T | F | 0 | R | W | 0 | R | K | 0 | U | Т |
| | | | 0 | w | E | Ν | | | т | Ε | L | S | | | Ν | U | Ν | C | I | 0 |
| J | U | М | В | 0 | S | I | z | Ε | | Ν | 0 | A | H | S | | Ν | I | K | 0 | Ν |
| U | P | T | 0 | | A | D | A | Y | F | 0 | R | K | I | N | G | | G | L | U | Ε |
| G | R | 0 | I | Ν | | S | K | Ε | I | Ν | | Α | Ρ | A | R | Т | Н | Ε | I | D |
| G | 0 | S | S | I | Ρ | | | 0 | D | Ε | S | | | Ρ | A | S | Т | | | |
| L | 0 | S | T | T | I | М | Ε | F | 0 | R | М | A | K | Ε | U | Ρ | | Ρ | Ε | T |
| Ε | Т | A | | | V | 0 | N | | | | Ε | L | 0 | | | | W | A | L | K |
| | | | K | N | 0 | W | L | Ε | D | G | Ε | F | 0 | R | T | H | I | R | S | T |
| В | A | S | A | L | T | | | T | Ε | T | | | | 0 | R | Ε | S | T | Ε | S |
| A | Ρ | Ρ | L | Ε | S | F | 0 | R | В | 0 | В | | Ρ | 0 | I | N | T | Ε | | |
| S | Ε | R | I | A | | A | J | A | R | | A | L | L | F | 0 | R | F | R | Ε | Ε |
| Т | R | A | N | S | | Н | A | D | I | | J | 0 | I | Ε | | Y | U | R | I | S |
| A | S | Y | Ε | T | | D | Y | Ε | S | | A | X | Ε | D | | T | L | Ε | N | Ε |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



Nancy Ross Tolan died Friday, September 13, 2007, in Carmel Valley, where she had lived for 47 years. Nancy was born in Fresno, CA in 1920. She attended Balboa High School in San Francisco and majored in Home Economics at U.C. Davis. Nancy was dedicated to her family

and was a wonderful homemaker. In 1957 George and Nancy moved to Salinas from Palo Alto to buy the Grisom Cadillac Oldsmobile Agency. They successfully owned the dealership until the 1980's when it was sold to the Lucas. Dealerships. George and Nancy were fortunate to have traveled to many countries but always were happy to return to the Valley.

Nancy was preceded in death by her husband, George Tolan, her daughter, Michael Ann Borges, son, John Tolan and her sister, Betty Clasen. She is survived by her brother, William Ross of Los Angeles, her daughter, Susan Corl, grandchildren Mark Corl, Michael Corl, Stephanie Scattini, James and David Tolan, Liza Borges, Denize Borges Nasey, and Caroline Borges Harper, and 10 great grand children. A Memorial mass will be held for her on Saturday, September 29th at 11:00 am, at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel in Carmel Valley.

Donations may be sent to the Alzheimer's Association, 182 El Dorado, Monterey, CA 93940.



Carmel Presbyterian launches prison outreach program

By HILARY HANLON

 $T_{\mbox{\scriptsize HE}}$ NATION'S prisons are bursting at the seams, with 2.4 million Americans (and quite a few from other countries) presently incarcerated, and 1,000 inmates added each week. One in 10 children has a parent who is a felon. In the wake of these statistics, churches and other volunteer organizations are offering help for the families who are left behind and programs to assist prisoners returning to society once they are released.

Carmel Presbyterian Church is one of those responders heeding the call to bring restoration and opportunity to those affected by incarceration.

"The man who has been in prison returns to his family penniless, a stranger and feeling impotent. What he needs is the rebuilding of his self-esteem, a job and the confidence to return to normal life," said Bill Ziering, who began the prison outreach at Carmel Presbyterian Church a month ago.

During the past 40 years, Congress added a number of new offenses to the federal criminal code, mandatory sentences have been increased and law enforcement has been stepped up, resulting in a surging nationwide prison population.

Building and maintaining prisons is one of the fastest growing industries in the United States.

"Don't get me wrong, crime must be dealt with swiftly and completely, but our justice system needs looking at and our attention needs to be on those families who are 'sentenced' along with their family member," explained Ziering.

Carmel Presbyterian is one of 3,200 registered fellowship organizations listed with the International Network of Prison Ministries.

On Sept. 8, representatives from 10 prison outreach groups from around the state met at Carmel Presbyterian to share their unique approaches to reducing prison recidivism and meeting the needs of the families left behind.

One such group was Kairos, an international volunteer organization dedicated to women who have been incarcerated or are related to someone who is.

The journey of a loved one of someone in jail is difficult. Often the woman left behind experiences misunderstanding and rejection. It is important she knows there is an accepting community just for her," said Marilyn Elkins, Kairos program committee chair for California.

Others at the forum shared personal testimonies about their incarceration experiences.

Answers may soon be coming from California's government also.

"I attended an event recently that included several of our state's government officials who concluded they wanted to partnership with groups like ours — helping to fund job training and counseling for inmates' successful re-entry into communities and their families," said Jim Romig, director of Post Prison Ministry, Bridging the Gap, in Monterey.

The approach at Carmel Presbyterian Church is three-pronged: Inmate counseling, family support and aftercare. Each of these avenues of outreach will be led by a trained and experienced leader who will maintain links with sister groups nationwide.

"It is time for the church to be the church and to say to prisoners and their families, 'We are with you in your brokenness, and as we have been forgiven and restored, we offer that to you,' " said Ziering.



Church to go to the dogs (and cats, and iguanas, and ...)

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL MAY be touted as "Dog Heaven on Earth," but even its canine residents need a little divine intervention now and then. In honor of St. Francis of Assisi, whose feast day is in early October, the Church of the Wayfarer will host its third annual Blessing of the Animals Sept. 30, and all creatures great and small are invited.

"We will open the service with a procession of the animals, along with our children's choir, the Choralettes," the Rev. Norm Mowery said. The service will begin at 10 a.m.

"We will have various readings and poetry and stories about the importance of animals in our lives," he said, and he plans to spend part of the service interviewing an SPCA of Monterey County representative



PHOTO/JERRY GLEASON

A woman who happened to be jogging past the Church of the Wayfarer during last year's Blessing of the Animals made an impromptu stop so the Rev. Norm Mowery could pray for her pooch. This year's annual pet blessing will be held Sunday, Sept. 30.

about animal care.

The sermon will have two parts. "What I've learned from my dog," will involve various members of the congregation answering that question, and "I want to be as good a person as my dog thinks I am," will focus on "what we learn from animals and their example for us as people," Mowery explained.

He encouraged people to bring their pets into church for the service. The blessings will follow outside in the garden.

"Each animal will be blessed individually by me," said Mowery, who hopes residents, as well as pet-toting visitors, will attend.

Dogs on laps

The Sept. 30 service will mark the third time Mowery has hosted the Blessing of the Animals on Lincoln Street. At a previous church, he was asked to bless a colt, but so

far the Carmel crowds have brought him only canines and felines.

The Blessing of the Animals will also be more personally poignant than usual for Mowery, as he will be blessing the shar pei his sisterin-law bought following the death of her mother, with whom she had lived her entire life.

"So I'll be blessing Maggie on the 30th in memory of my mother-in-law," he said. "The role of animals in people's lives is so important, especially after losing someone."

Mowery also wished to point out dogs are welcome to attend church on any Sunday, not just during the annual Blessing of the Animals.

"Oftentimes on Sundays we do have people who slip in and sit at the back of the church," he said, and hold their dogs on leashes or in their laps.

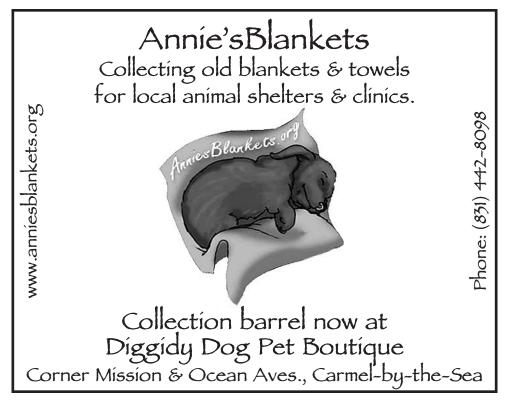
Council accepts gift for Sunset Center debt

WHEN SUNSET Center for the Arts, the nonprofit created to raise money for the theater's \$21.65 million renovation, dissolved after distributing most of the \$13.4 million it gathered from foundations and nearly 1,200 individual donors, it had \$16,542.81 left in the bank. On Sept. 11, the Carmel City Council voted to accept that money and apply most of it toward the debt still owed on the work.

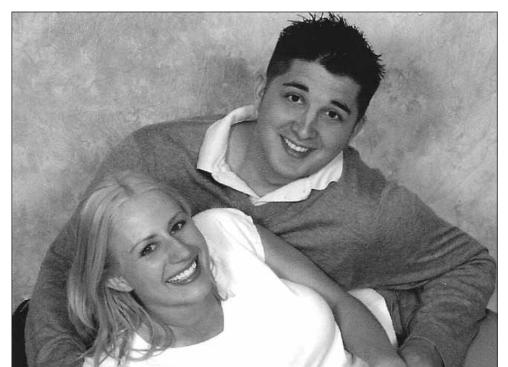
After Oct. 1, 2004, provisions in the

bonds, which were issued in 2001, allowed the city to pay up to \$3.4 million against the \$9.9 million debt without incurring a prepayment penalty. In March 2005, the council OK'd a prepayment of \$643,142 toward the short-term debt after receiving the donated funds from another fundraising group. City taxpayers still owe \$8.3 million in principal, and Sunset Center for the Arts' final gift will help put another, albeit small, dent in the debt.

Without discussion, the council decided to accept the \$16,542.81 "with gratitude" and put it in the general fund until April 2008, when a \$15,000 check will be sent to the bond issuer. (The decision was made too late to meet the October prepayment deadline, and money is only accepted twice a year, according to the city's staff.)







MARSHALL & SARAH PERMADI HYDORN

February 3, 1982 - September 24, 2006

Dear Marshall & Sarah

The prayer flags are flying

You are always in our minds and hearts

All our love

The Hydorn Family

I wanted it all.

we can help as little or as much as you like™

1425 N DAVIS ROAD, (Westridge Center) SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 831.753.9100

SA **ALL MERCHANDISE IN ONE STORE IS DRASTICALLY REDUCED! CLOSING ONE LOCATION ~ EVERYTHING MUST GO! 50% то 80% о**гг

DINING TABLES, END TABLES, LAMPS, OCCASIONAL CHAIRS, CHANDELIERS, SOFAS, MIRRORS, ACCESSORIES, BOTANICALS

SALE BEGINS FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 28TH

NO CREDIT CARDS · CASH OR CHECK ONLY

See our other 3 stores for additional savings. All located on one block.



SAN CARLOS & 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 831.601.0613 Next to Thinker Toys across from Nielson's Market

DMB REALTY ESTATE PROPERTIES Showcasing Luxury and Lifestyle



DMB Realty Estate Properties specializes in representing luxury real estate in some of the most sought after destinations in the world. Contact our team today for more information on available homes and homesites on the Monterey Peninsula.

AVAILABLE HOMESITES

| Monterra 147 | 1.83 acres | \$1,750,000 |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Monterra 148 | 2.68 acres | \$1,795,000 |



| Monterra 112 | 3.13 acres | \$2,300,000 |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Monterra 43 | 2.7 acres | \$2,395,000 |
| Monterra 40 | 3.887 acres | \$2,500,000 |
| Monterra 50 | 2.975 acres | \$2,800,000 |
| Tehama 42 | 6.48 acres | \$3,000,000 |

FEATURED PROPERTY

MONTERRA HOMESITE #57 5.09 (approx.) acres | Sunny homesite Picturesque meadow surrounded by beautiful oaks and cross valley views Offered at \$1,495,000

🚇 Information herein deemed reliable but not guaranteed and should be verified. If your property is currently listed, this is not meant as a solicitation. 🖳

DMB REALTY

ESTATE PROPERTIES

831.622.9300

www.dmbrealtyestateproperties.com

13A

Jazz Fest exceeds lofty expectations

HE MONTEREY Jazz Festival is an institution, an icon. Fifty years young, the festival continues to grow every year in size and stature. Last weekend's festival — from the opening performance by local hard-bop band, Along Came Betty (performing an original song written by Stevenson



School professor and pianist Biff Smith), to the saxophone colossus Sonny Rollins' finale on the Jimmy Lyons Stage — was a work of art. Rain showers on Friday evening and Saturday morning had little impact and performances throughout the weekend lived up to, and sometimes exceeded, lofty expectations.

A jubilant 89-year-old Gerald Wilson was one of the weekend's highlights as he unveiled his spirited commissioned piece, Monterey Moods.

Plugged In By Stephen L.

Vagnini

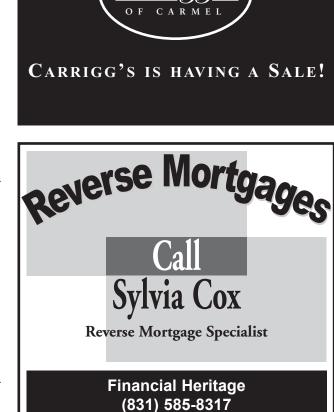
Sunday evening's historic arena concert featured classic jazz performances by Dave Brubeck and Rollins, who had both performed at the first festival held way back in 1958. The arena was packed to the rafters, and the adulation and warmth directed to

the two jazz giants created a touching moment that clearly revealed just how knowledgeable and hip the Monterey Jazz Festival audience is.

Music was everywhere and there was something for everyone — from "New Grooves" in Dizzy's Den, to SambaDa on the West Lawn, to DJ Logic in the Lyons Lounge. Highlights included Friday evening's Latin jazz sounds of Gonzalo Rubalcaba and Issac Delgado, a rocking Saturday afternoon set by East Los Angeles band Los Lobos, the Hammond B3 Blowout on Sunday evening, and the always avant-garde sax giant Ornette Coleman performing on Sunday afternoon. Youth groups played mightily throughout the weekend and reminded everyone who attended this year's festival that the future of jazz is in good hands.

KRML Jazz and Blues Company favorite Sonny Holland returns to the intimate Carmel venue this Saturday, Sept. 29, after having completed her third Asian tour in the last two years. The young jazz vocalist celebrated her homecoming earlier this summer with three nights at Pearl's in San Francisco and a performance at the San Jose Jazz Festival. Holland's latest CD, "Out of this World," is a tasty collection of jazz standards, with the San Francisco-based vocalist breezing through such classics as "Old Devil Moon" and "I've Got You Under My Skin." The music starts at 7:30 p.m. Call (831) 624-6431 for reservations and more information.

Monterey Live continues to book an eclectic lineup of performing artists and will showcase two Texas singer-songwriters this month. Bob Livingston, "the cosmic cowboy," who performs Sunday, Sept. 30, at the Alvarado Street venue, is currently touring the country promoting a new compilation album called, "Original Spirit." Not your traditional Texas country musician living the honky-tonk life, Livingston grew up in Lubbock but moved to Austin in 1971 after recording the album, "Geronimo's Cadillac," with Michael Murphey. Livingston quickly hooked up with Jerry Jeff Walker and the pair toured the country and recorded some quintessential progressive country rock albums, including the 1973 classic, "Viva Terlingua!" In 1974, Livingston, Gary Nunn and John Inmon founded the Lost Gonzo Band and made two records for MCA. Rolling Stone magazine called the Gonzo's self



See VAGNINI page 29A

We Pay For Junk Cars & Trucks

\$75 to \$1,000

We do all the towing and paperwork

Call: 831-970-1366

We also accepted donations vehicles



Professionally Managed LIVE-IN & HOURLY CARE



There's No Place Like Home... • 4 to 24 Hour



Our reputation is spread by word of mouth.

Come on in, we want to give you something to talk about.

PREFERRED PROPERTIES At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

GOT MOLD?

Consider: INDOOR ENVIRONMENTAL PASTEURIZATION (831) 655-9706 TOLL FREE (888) 297-8734

In-Home Care

- Personal Care
- Transportation
- Meal Preparation

STAY-AT-HOME • Affordable Rates

Providing Peace Of Mind to Families Throughout The Central Coast



TRI-COUNTIES

Your

(831) 644-0289 Toll Free: (888) 811-9080 www.homecare-giver.com



Climbing the 'Pacific Wall' from Cabo San Lucas to Monterey

By PAUL BROCCHINI

THE TRAGIC, sudden death of my wife, Nellie, in Baja California March 28, and my return to our home on San Carlos Street, has been conveyed in earlier stories in The Pine Cone.

This last chapter is the sailing chapter about getting our boat, Athena, back from La Paz. It's a formidable, even dangerous, journey up the west coast of Baja and then from San Diego to Monterey.

For my non-sailing readers, voyaging north on the Pacific Coast is an "uphill climb," whereas going south is "downhill." Prevailing winds and swells along the Pacific Coast of the United States and Baja California are from the northwest — elements that give you a wonderful push down the coast and a migraine coming back up.

Many sailors who go south to Mexico stay there and never leave. Others just keep on going – to Panama, the Caribbean, the Marquesas, the Galapagos – and never face the challenging return. Others take their boats up the Sea of Cortez and truck them home.

Still others hire professional sailing skippers, such as Carmel's Robin Jeffers, to do the dirty work for them.

Robin has done more than 40 Mexican deliveries and knows every inch of the west coast from Cabo San Lucas to San Francisco.

In Loving Memory of Lily Poodle Hawthorne 2005 - 2007 "— and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest." You are forever in our hearts - Mom, Dad and Nana

...Do You Feel Tired? ...Would You Like More Energy? ...Do you struggle to LOSE/MAINTAIN your Weight?

CHECK OUT THE PROGRAM EVERYONE IS TALKING ABOUT!

These are just a few testimonials...

A true drop in 9% body fat
 14 inches lost

• Kicking a two latte a day habit and dropping 4" off their waist

Are you tired of the diet yoyo?

We are launching an entire new group (of people who want to **commit2fit!** (())

8 WEEKS • 8 HABITS Team support • Expert advice from top trainers Physicians • Nutritionists • Dietician • Coaching... and more! Veteran sailors have an even more colorful term for the trip up the Baja coast — the "Baja Bash." This is an accurate description, as boats going upwind against the swells are constantly "bashing" into the oncoming waves.

The bashing is also called "oil canning" — another apt description, as the sound that a boat's hull make upon crashing into an oncoming wave has the hollow resonance and shudder of beating on an empty oil can.

In short, climbing the Pacific Wall up the Baja can be a wretched task. It is also cold, adding to the misery.

Making it easier

As I planned the trip, my goal was to wait for favorable weather when the wind was down and the swells reduced. But, just in case, I was able to consult with Robin, and he described some of the sheltered places we could use if the weather turned against us. One of Robin's strategies is to stop in protected coves in the afternoon to avoid the windiest part of the day and then to push off again at night when conditions are calmer.

Before she died of a brain hemorrhage, Nellie and I toyed with the idea of leaving the boat in La Paz over the summer and doing one more season in Mexico, postponing the tough trip north to 2008. In early March we decided we had enough beaches, palapas and tortillas and decided to leave La Paz for California in late April.

I was able to keep this timetable. But, without Nellie, I needed to find a crew. We had begun the search in March, so I had a running start. Cindy Sparks on Mal de Mer, a boat out of San Diego, came up with two suggestions: Juergen Brinker, a sailboat skipper in San Diego who does occasional Baja deliveries and Jose Tavarez of La Paz, a professional diver and a sailor who had been up the Baja a dozen times.

I was able work out agreements with both of them, and we scheduled a meeting in Cabo San Lucas May 3.

A good friend from back home in Carmel, Ron Baxter, with whom I have sailed extensively, volunteered to join me in La Paz to get the boat from there to Cabo San Lucas. This should have been a pleasant downwind sail, but we had unusual southerly winds and we had to motor sail the entire way. That leg did not lack, however, in delights. We spent a wonderful day in the anchorage of Los Muertos - a place Nellie and I had found so beautiful the morning we arrived there after crossing the Sea of Cortez from Mazatlan. It has deep blue waters towered over by the Baja mountains. Ron snorkeled, and we both enjoyed the on-beach hospitality at the Giggling Marlin restaurant.

We sighted numerous whales on the trip, a couple of which lifted themselves out of the water and did back flips rather than the graceful dives we normally see. That was an amazing and amusing sight. Even more entertaining were the skates, small rays that believe they are birds and leap en masse out of the deep blue, flap their "wings" and fly impressive distances in squadrons before plopping back into the sea. They are funny to watch and put

on a dazzling show as they leap up over and over again obviously enjoying their release into the fresh air. Maybe they are evolving into birds.

'Many sailors who go south to Mexico stay there and never leave'

Ron and I left La Paz on

a Saturday afternoon and dropped anchor in Cabo San Lucas on Tuesday, May 1. We spent the next day provisioning the boat. Thursday, I dispatched Ron at the Los Cabos airport for his return to California and picked up Juergen and Jose.

A mistaken start

The weather on the Pacific side of the Baja was reported to be terrible, so we had to spend a few days doing boat jobs while waiting for a weather window to open. Juergen and Jose turned out to be ideal companions. They needed no direction, picking up on what needed to be done and getting right to work.

That Friday evening I had a big surprise. We were at anchor in front of Cabo San Lucas, enjoying a bottle of wine and some cheese and crackers on the boat. Suddenly, we heard a strong male voice shouting "Brocchini, Brocchini." That sure seemed crazy, and the three of us rushed above to see who was shouting my name. A few feet off the stern of Athena was Robin aboard "Lightning," a Santa Cruz 52 that he and his crew were delivering to San Francisco after a race. The shouter was my good friend Mitch Matthews. The other crew members were also friends who had raced on Athena in Monterey: Curtis Gandy and David Addleman. It was my first joyous moment since March.

The Monterey gang wanted to go to shore to party, but Robin had other ideas, and Lightning pushed on. On their way up the coast, Mitch radioed us from Cabo Falso, where one makes the turn north, and reported that conditions were calm. This was contrary to the official forecast, which recommended not leaving until Sunday morning. Mitch's report encouraged me to leave Saturday night — a big mistake. We got murdered at Cabo Falso and had to return to

See **BROCCHINI** page 8RE

YOU WORKED HARD FOR YOUR DREAM HOME... WE WOULD LIKE TO HELP YOU STAY THERE

Victorian Home Care Providing personal assistance with dressing, bathing, medications, meal preparation, errands, laundry and light housekeeping



We start a new group every Monday & Tuesday at 6:30 or 7:30 PM!

To find out about how to increase your energy attend an ENERGY MIXER on Wednesdays 6:30 PM and Friday & Tuesdays mornings at 9AM. Get real mental focus and sustained energy!

For more information, times and location call...

Maureen 831.915.2838 Michele 831.224.7901 email: maureenamcgowan@yahoo.com



Geriatric Care Management We are affiliated with Monique Snyder, M.A. Our goal is to assist you in making decisions about yourself or your

loved one's well-being by means of expert advice and researched options.

* Financial Services

We are affiliated with Cynthia Healy, CPA, PFS, CSA and president of Security Financial Advisors, Inc. Our goal is to help families maintain their financial independence.



VICTORIAN HOME CARE

Quite Simply... The Best 655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas www.victorianhomecare.com

15A

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE I, A R M E I **ACTOBER 2007** 624-2522 www.carmelcalifornia.org



Micheal Adamson

Board Chair,

Monterey County

Bank

"What's good for Carmel BUSINESS IS GOOD FOR CARMEL!"

In the previous issue of Business news I hoped that the organizers of the successful Concours-onthe-Avenue would be allowed to return next August. Thanks to unanimous approval by the City Council, Doug and Genie Freedman will organize another concours next year and it will be held over two days – Monday and Tuesday.

While most business owners were extremely happy with the event, a few retailers reported that sales were slow on the Tuesday. To ensure that everybody benefits from the great influx of visi-Who: tors, the Chamber is planning to hold a workshop When: early next year to explore ways help businesses

benefit from the event. Chamber CEO Monta Potter will work with the city and organizers to improve a few areas which caused concern for merchants

Those of us on the board of the Chamber believe that such events are very good for the local economy in that they benefit the innkeepers, Who: the restaurants and merchants. And from the feedback that we have When: received, the concours was also enjoyed by many residents. Quality Where: events like this help to promote Carmel as a desirable destination for Phone: visitors from all over the world.

We have long believed that another prestigious event, a Film Festival, will bring the same benefits to Carmel and so we are very supportive of efforts by the city and others to promote this event.

Michael Adamson is a senior vice president at Monterey County Bank, the oldest locally owned and managed community bank on the Monterey Peninsula. He and his wife, Sabine, own Sabine Adamson Antiques and Interiors, an importer of French antique furniture and accessories located in Su Vecino Court off Dolores. He can be reached at 236-2974.

MEMBER || RIENTATION

Review the many benefits of membership with the Michael Adamson, board chair, Monta Potter, chamber CEO and staff. Thursday, October 18th • 8:00 - 9:00 a.m.

Carmel's Bistro Giovanni • San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th Coffee and pastries! • FREE





Enjoy an evening in the Carmel Mission Courtyard with food from Carmel's finest

SCOIL 3 restaurants paired with great central coast wines and the sound of smooth jazz. "Chef Chat" with local chefs Wendy Brodie and Cal Stamanov is a new feature sure to bring out the chef in everyone. The evening will feature an awesome silent auction and complimentary valet parking.

Thursday, October 4, 2007, 6:00 - 9:00 p.m. **Carmel Mission Courtyard**

Tickets on sale now at the Carmel Visitor Center \$80 per person in advance • \$95 at the door • 624-2522

<u>Actober Mixers</u>

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH Fun under the Sun Wednesday, October 10 • 5:00 – 7:00 p.m. **One Old Ranch Road** Members \$10, non-member, \$20

ibbon

Brophy's Tavern Thursday, October 18, 5-6:30 p.m. Mission & 4th Where: 624-2522 Beverages & munchies FREE

Phone:

DMB Realty Wednesday, October 24, 5-6:30 p.m. 7160 Carmel Valley Road, Across from Baja Cantina 624-2522 Beverages and hors d'oeuvres will be provided. FREE

Who: Piccolo When: Tuesday, October 30, 5-6:30 p.m. Where: **Dolores & 5th** 624-2522 **Phone:** FREE



Monta Potter before anyone aets hurt.

Arlin Tolbert, new owner of

Big Dog Sports Restaurants,

returns the ribbon cutting

scissors to Chamber CEO

Heidi cuts the ribbon as she and her staff and friends celebrate her 5th year as the owner of Heidi's Studio in the Barnyard Shopping Village.

ARMEL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SPONSORS

KCBA Fox 35/KION 46 First National Bank of Central California Monterey County Bank

Executive Member Alain Pinel Realtors • Carmel Magazine • Carmel Plaza Country Home Care • Hale-Williams Interiors • Homescapes, Carmel J.R. Rouse Real Estate • Leidig/Draper Properties • Monterey County Weekly Monterey County Herald • Quail Lodge Resort • Wells Fargo Bank



Carmel Shake-Speare Festival - Macbeth, Pacific Repertory Theatre, Circle Theatre, Carmel, 622-0100 Masao Yamamoto Photographic Exhibition, Center for Photographic Art Gallery, Carmel, 625-5181 **"A Midsummer Night's Dream"**, Pacific Repertory Theatre,

Aug 10-Oct 14

Aug 24-Oct 19

Sep 28-Oct 14

Oct 6

Oct 7

Oct 10

Oct 10

Oct 11

Oct 11

Oct 11

Oct 12

Oct 13

Oct 18

Oct 18

Oct 27

Oct 27

Oct 28

Oct 30

CALENDAR OF EVENAS October 2007

| | Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel, 622-0100 |
|-------------|---|
| Oct 1-21 | "The Tea Series: Voices of the Aegean", CET/SPRC, Indoor |
| | Forest Theatre, Carmel, 624-1531 |
| Oct 1-12/2 | "Becoming an American: Teenagers & Immigration": |
| | photo exhibit, National Steinbeck Center, Salinas, 775-4721 |
| Oct 4 | 19th Annual Taste of Carmel, Carmel Chamber of |
| | Commerce, Carmel Mission Courtyard, Carmel, 624-2522 |
| Oct 4-Nov 6 | "On (and Off) the Road" Group Show & Gallery |
| | Showcase, Carmel Art Association, Carmel, 624-6176 |
| Oct 5-7 | Robinson Jeffers Tor House Fall Festival, Carmel, 624-1813 |
| Oct 6 | "Horray for Hollywood", Monterey Symphony, Sunset |
| | Cultural Center, Carmel, 624-8511 |

Point Lobos State Reserve "Community Day", Carmel, 624-4909 "Robert Earl Keene" Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048 "The Paul Taylor Dance Company" Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048 Carmel Chamber of Commerce Mixer at Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley, 625-9500 Forest Theater Guild Fund Raiser, Chez Christine, Carmel, 626-1681 5th Annual Bernardus Wine Dinner, Bernardus Lodge, Carmel Valley, 658-3550 "Harvest Moon Dinner", La Playa Hotel, Carmel, 624-4010 "Miro String Quartet", Chamber Music Monterey Bay, Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 625-2212

- "Rising Stars Raising Funds", Sunset Cultural Center, Camel, 620-2048 Oct 13-14
 - "Classically Speaking", Monterey Symphony, Concert One Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 624-8511 Carmel Chamber of Commerce Ribbon Cutting at
 - Brophy's Tavern, San Carlos & 4th, Carmel, 624-2522 Carmel Chamber of Commerece Member Orientation,
 - Carmel's Bistro Giovanni, San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th, Carmel, 624-2522
 - "The Manhattan Transfer" Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048
 - Monterey Sports Car Championships, Mazda Laguna Seca
 - Raceway, Monterey, (800)327-7322 **"The Threepenny Opera"** The Western Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas, 755-6816
 - Carmel Music Society presents a dinner reception with Frederika Von Stade at Quail Lodge, 625-9938 "Frederika Von Stade" Carmel Music Society, Sunset
 - Cultural Center, Carmel, 625-9938
 - Carmel Chamber of Commerce Ribbon Cutting at DMB Realty, Carmel Valley, 624-2522
 - "Kris Kristofferson" Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048
 - City Birthday Party and Parade, 620-2020
 - "Groucho!" with Gabe Kaplan, Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048
 - Annual Barnyard Harvest Festival, Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel, 624-8886
 - Carmel Chamber of Commerce Ribbon Cutting at Piccolo, Mission & 5th, Carmel, 624-2522

SUPPORT YOUR MEMBER BUSINESSES





Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall Home of Trosky Baseball School

on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070 Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

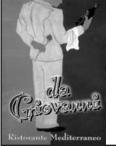


Premier Member Partner Member

lily's

MaryAnna Wagner Stahl

SALON OWNER



831.644.9809

www.margefiorenza.com

e-mail: mfiorenza@comcast.net

Giovanni Ristorante Mediterraneo

"Hospitality at its Best"

831-626-5800

Lincoln St. btwn. 5th & 6th (Upstairs in Su Vecino Court) Carmel-by-the-Sea



Antiques & Estate Furnishings, Gifts & Accessories Lincoln between 5th & 6th in Su Vecino Court, Carmel-by-the-Sea Tel 831/622-9530 NOW! Shop online: www.lilyschancediscoveries.com



Private Duty Home Care • 4-24 Hours Companions • Homemakers • Caregivers

> Call Judy Higgerson RN, MBA 831-333-2070 www.CountryHomeCare.com

MarchHARE

Aveda Concept S. E. Corner of 5th & Mission P. O. Box 125 Carmel, CA 93921 TEL 831.624.3024 FAX 831.309.7794 www.marchharesalon.com marchharesalon@sbcglobal.net

NEW BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT TEAM



(831) 649-4600

Stephanie Chrietzberg, VP Bus Development; Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr., President/CEO; Brenda Roncarati, VP Marketing Director; Michael Adamson, Sr VP

BUSINESS BANKING SPECIALISTS ✓ SBA LOANS-#1 IN MONTEREY COUNTY **CONSTRUCTION & COMMERCIAL LOANS** ✓ CREDIT CARD PROCESSING **PERSONAL BANKING RELATIONSHIPS**

Monterey Branch 649-4600 E Carmel Branch 626-6999

Member F.D.I.C. SBA Preferred Lender Equal Housing Lender



Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

AFTER 'MARY STUART' AND 'MACBETH,' PACREP LIGHTENS THINGS UP

By CHRIS COUNTS

FROM ANCIENT Greece to modernday Hollywood, the romantic comedy has been a subject of fascination for theatergoers. William Shakespeare, the author of



PHOTO/COURTESY PACREP THEATRE

The PacRep Theatre performs William Shalespeare's "Midsummer Night's Dream" at the Outdoor Forest Theater.

tragedies such as "Hamlet," "Romeo and Juliet" and "Macbeth," was also adept at penning comedies that poke fun at the folly of love.

This weekend at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater, PacRep Theatre unveils its

latest take on Shakespeare's "A Midsummer Night's Dream," one of the writer's most popular works for the stage and a romantic comedy for the ages.

"It's one of the funniest plays ever written, and that's the way we approach it," explained Stephen Moorer, PacRep's artistic director. "We poke fun whenever we can."

For Moorer, the play has personal meaning as well.

"I've always had a cer-

See DREAM page 18A

From street performer to jazz diva, Sony Holland carves out niche

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR A jazz singer with big aspirations, it might have been considered humbling for Sony Holland to stand on street corners and offer standards to anonymous strangers.

"But not when you like singing as much as I do," said Holland, who will perform at the Jazz and Blues Co. Saturday, Sept. 29.

When she arrived in San Francisco five years ago, Holland took to the streets in an effort to find an audience. While "busking" is traditionally the vocation of sad-eyed folk singers, the outgoing Holland quickly adapted to the role of street performer.

"I was trying to meet as many people as possible," Holland recalled. "In fact, the very first day, I met Neil Sedaka."

With a silky smooth voice, a charismatic personality and movie-star good looks, Holland soon graduated from street corners to local clubs. Her first show — at the city's preeminent jazz club, Pearl's, no less — sold out.

Four albums and countless live performances later, Holland has carved out a niche for herself as one of San Francisco's finest jazz singers. Her records are a mix of jazz standards and original compositions written by her husband, Jerry Holland. She pays tribute to the Bay Area with three of her husband's songs, "On a San Francisco High," "In Marin" and "The Liberal Ladies of San Mateo." Not surprisingly, the three songs have outsold the rest of her works on iTunes. Another song by Jerry Holland, "By the Sea," is about Carmel. As a jazz artist, Holland plays it safe, favoring a sound that recalls a time when the most popular music in America was jazz.

"I like the sophistication of the lyrics from the 1920s, the 1930s, the 1940s and the 1950s," she said. "And I love the melodies. Melodies in contemporary pop music are almost nonexistent."

While many of her contemporaries fawn over newer and hipper performers, Holland looks to artists like Tony Bennett for inspiration.

"He's 81 and he's as popular as ever," she said. "I saw him perform about two weeks ago. I was just amazed by his voice. He's at

See DIVA page 21A



Sony Holland pays tribute to jazz in the 1920s, 1930s, 1940s and 1950s.

| CARMEL VALLEY GALANTE VINEYARDS Harvest Open House October 13 See page 19A | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA SANDY BY THE SEA Presents Unveiling & Poetry Reading September 29 See page 18A | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA SUNSET CENTER presents COMING EVENTS October 2007 See page 17A |
|---|--|--|
| CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 19th Annual Taste of | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Zantman presents Master Impressionist | SAN JOSE American Musical Theater <i>presents</i> CILUR AND |





Master Impressionist

Duane Alt

Please join us for a Gala Reception and meet the artist at his 26th annual one-man show

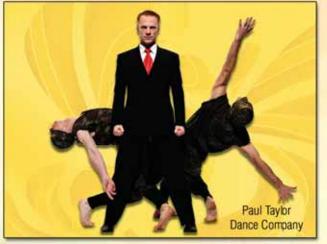
> Saturday, September 29, 2007 4:00-7:00 p.m.

> > 6th & Mission, Carmel (Next to Fire Station) (831) 624-8314

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES since 1959 www.zantmangalleries.com

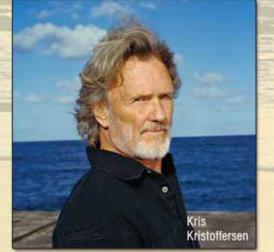


It's Happening at SUNSET









Sunset Center Presents PAUL TAYLOR DANCE COMPANY WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 8 PM

> Ewing Research Foundation and KWAV 97 FM Present

RISING STARS RAISING FUNDS SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 7 PM

Sunset Center Presents MANHATTAN TRANSFER THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 8 PM

Sunset Center Presents

KRIS KRISTOFFERSON WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 8 PM

Performance Carmel Presents GROUCHO starring GABE KAPLAN SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 8 PM

Performance Carmel Presents

CHERRYHOLMES THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 8 PM

Sunset Center Presents

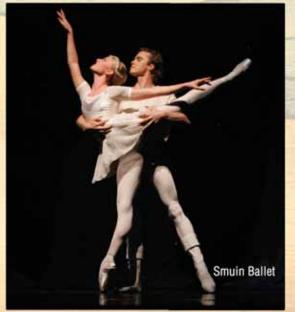
DAVE MASON JOHN MAYALL AND THE BLUESBREAKERS SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 8 PM

Sunset Center Presents











TANGO BUENOS AIRES SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 8 PM

Smuin Ballet Presents

THE CHRISTMAS BALLET FRIDAY, DECEMBER 28, 8 PM SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29, 2 AND 8 PM

SUNSET W

For tickets and more information visit www.sunsetcenter.org or call 831.620.2048 Located at San Carlos and Ninth in Carmel DREAM From page 16A

tain love for the 'Midsummer Night's Dream," he said. "When I finally attempted my directorial debut in 1987, I chose it."

Written by Shakespeare in late 16th cen-

tury (the exact year is unknown), the play tells the story of four Athenians whose affections for each other are turned upside down by mischievous fairies, who use a love potion on the young mortals. A hilarious series of adventures and misadventures follows.

For the PacRep actors and actresses, the

You are invited to an... Unveiling and Poetry Reading

Sandy By The Sea Gallery in Carmel will be hosting an unveiling of poet-artist Sandy Mauck's new work, a 36" x 48" seascape of Point Lobos along with the introductory reading by Rick Mauck of her poetic works that accompany each of her large fine art oils.



624-0260

Located on Dolores West side between 5th & 6th www.sandybythesea.net

A BROADWAY WINNER with BROADWAY TALENT!



Starring Original Cast Members of Broadway's Chitty Chitty Bang Bang, Disney's Beauty and the Beast, The Light in the Piazza and Titanic, the Musical — all appearing on the CPA Stage!

October 9 - 21, 2007

A Musical Fable of Broadway Based on a Story and Characters of Damon Runyon Music and Lyrics by Frank Loesser • Book by Jo Swerling and Abe Burrows

\$14.75 - \$74.00



lighthearted play must come as somewhat of a relief after the local theater group presented Shakespeare's "Macbeth" and "Mary Stuart," two tragedies with particularly dark subject matters.

For instance, Jack Powell, who played the doomed King of the Scots in "Mary Stuart," gets the role of Bottom, the stage-struck weaver who gets his head turned into a donkey's. "Now he gets to let his hair down and have fun," Moorer said. "He's perfect in the role. He always wanted to do it, and he's just what we were looking for. He has a wonderful sense of humor."

For "Midsummer," the stage at the Outdoor Forest Theater will be transformed into an enchanted forest, aided by a few props left over from PacRep's recent production of Peter Pan. "We kept the flying system in place," Moorer explained.

And he said that's not the only thing that will give the audience a feast for the eyes and ears. "We have thunderbolts, fire balls, explosions, magic tricks, sound effects, wind, rain and thunder," Moorer said.

PacRep offers a preview of "A Midsummer Night's Dream" Friday, Sept. 28, at 7:30 p.m., followed by an opening night performance Saturday, Sept. 29, at 7:30. The play will also be presented Sunday, Sept. 30, at 7:30. "A Midsummer Night's Dream" continues through Sunday, Oct. 14.

Also playing at the Outdoor Forest

Theater this weekend will be Saturday and Sunday matinee performances of "Macbeth." The shows start at 2:30 p.m.

The theater is located at Santa Rita and Mountain View. For ticket information, call (831) 622-0100 or visit www.pacrep.org.

■ Hovick's many "Voices"

The Staff Players Repertory Co. presents "Voices of the Aegean," a onewoman show by Marcia Gambrell Hovick, at the Indoor Forest Theater Saturday, Sept. 29, and Sunday, Sept. 30. Both performances begin at 2:30 p.m.

A longtime student of Greek mythology, Hovick wrote a series of monologues to give voices to mythological characters the audience rarely, if ever, hears from.

"There are all sorts of characters in the stories that never get to say a word," explained Hovick, the founder, artistic director and resident playwright of the SPRC. "That didn't seem fair. So I've written a lot of their voices."

"Voices of the Aegean" is part of the SPRC's "Tea Series."

"The show will be fun, and we serve a good tea with it," assured Hovick.

Tea will be served at 2 p.m. The show will continue through Oct. 21. For more information, call (831) 624-1531.



Jack to read—you gave him self-confidence. Thank you!"

1.888.455.SHOW www.amtsj.org AMERICAN MUSICAL THEATRE OF SAN JOSE A Professional Not-For-Profit

Groups of 10+ save up to 25%; call 408.453.1523 or email groupsales@amtsj. All Performances at the San Jose Center for the Performing Arts.

TTY: 408.453.7154 😑 47 🗓 🐢 介 🔥 👓 🗼 🚍

Pictured: Noel Anthony, Joven Calloway, Rob Hatzenbeller and Melissa Reinard. Photos: David M. Allen Photography



C Equity Office SAN JOSE





How to sample several restaurants in one fabulous evening

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

LAST WEEK, I embarked on a progressive dinner with the beau. Our plan was to have appetizers and drinks at three different destinations and call it a complete meal.

We started with a dozen Fanny Bay and Hood Canal oysters at A.W. Shucks, paired with icy cold Chopin martinis, plus a healthy dose of Philadelphia Eagles talk with fellow Philly native and oyster shucker extraordinaire, Michael (whose last name escapes me). He was one of the first people I met when I moved to the Monterey Peninsula, and I will forever remember the moment when he whipped his tattered 1973 Flyers season ticket from his wallet. Now, that's the way to get a sports-lovin' gal to melt.

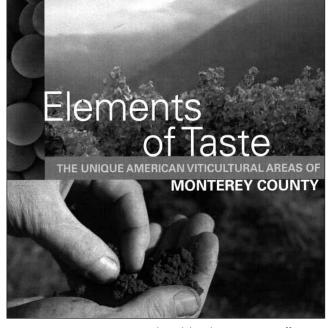
Sated with sports talk, we cruised around the corner to Bouchée to give the new menu a spin. We'd fallen in love with the new and improved Bouchée on a previous visit and I wanted to reaffirm my affair with Chef de Cuisine Christopher Dettmer's French bistro-style fare. All aglow, I can say, I'm ready to go steady with his foie gras tourchon with hazelnut butter, champagne grape gelée and toasted brioche — a lovely grownup twist on peanut butter and jelly that works perfectly with the smooth fatty goodness of the foie gras.

I thank the genetics gods daily for giving me pathetically low cholesterol and blood pressure despite my obsession with consuming anything with fat or a face. How it affects my hips is another story. Let's get back to Bouchée. Every dish wowed. Seriously. If you need a few pointers, the roasted beet, rocket and Laura Chenel (the grand dame of chèvre) goat cheese salad was simple, tangy and delicious. Frisée aux Lardon (it's a fancy French word for pork belly) with a fried farm egg, lentils and a grain mustard vinaigrette pleased my everpresent pig cravings. Not one to typically opt for vegetarian entrees, the black truffle tortellini delicately contrasted the rich flavors of mascarpone and morels against the freshness of asparagus and fava leaves — a perfectly balanced, otherworldly dish. Even the pig trotters (or pied de cochon), my new preferred part of the pig, were divine. Pig trotters is not a preparation for the weak of heart: First you blowtorch the knuckles, then burn away the hairs and then split the toes and burn off the hairs between the toes. It's pretty gruesome, but if you look past these minor details, trust me, it's a darn good delicacy. Wines by the glass are thoughtfully selected and affordably priced. We nixed the third stop on our agenda in the name of pig trotters and pork belly and ended up grabbing a nightcap at Brophy's Tavern instead. This night-on-the -town itinerary may just be the perfect holy trinity for fun.

■ 'Elements of Taste' - a primer on Monterey County Wine

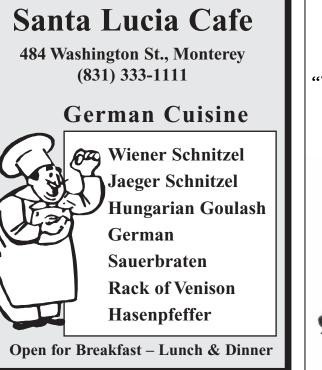
Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association just wrapped up production on its first in-depth video focusing on Monterey County's nine appellations. The 50-minute video,

Continues next page



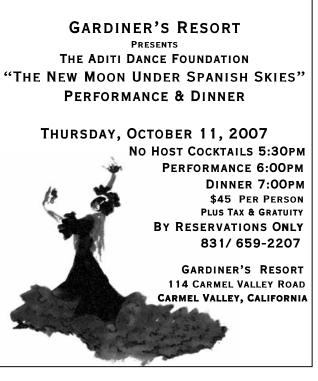
A new, 50-minute DVD produced by the MCVGA offers an overview of Monterey County's successful wine industry and its nine appelations.





ANTE

EYARDS



GALANTE VINEYARDS

Cordially invites you and your guests, to our Harvest Open House

October 13, 1:00 to 5:00 pm at the winery Live Music performed by the Cachagua Playboys



Organic Produce & Grocery Cheeses • Wines • Gifts Vitamins & Natural Bodycare 5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel



18181 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley Our Open House is \$FREE\$ For directions visit our website at www.galantevineyards.com RSVP to 1-800-GALANTE or email dawn@galantevineyards.com

It's that time of year once again where we open our doors, and caves, for you to sample our Estate wines including several new releases. Visit with our winemaker (Greg Vita). Vineyard manager (Eliud Ortiz), and owner (Jack Galante). Come by and enjoy complimentary hors d'oeuvres and music while you sample our Estate wines including several new releases and receive a special discount on all current release wine purchases the day of the event!

line Food

From previous page

entitled "Elements of Taste," tells the tale of each Monterey County AVA — including the nitty-gritty on its climate, topography and soil composition. (The county's appellations are Monterey, Carmel Valley, Santa Lucia Highlands, Arroyo Seco, San Antonio Valley, San Bernabe, San Lucas, Chalone and Hames Valley.) "The DVD is an excellent educational tool, both for wine connoisseurs and for people who are just getting into wine," said Rhonda Motil, MCVGA executive director. "It's also a very beautiful and entertaining video that features glimpses of the county's dramatic and diverse natural scenery." The video was shot during a 10-



MORGAN WINERY invites you to come by our new visitor center, Taste Morgan, in the Crossroads Shopping Village, Rio Road at Highway One, Carmel (at the mouth to Carmel Valley) to sample and



month period so each growing season could be represented.

"Elements of Taste" was produced with a grant from the U.S. Department of Agriculture. It will be distributed to wine distributors and national media as part of a media blitz to promote the Monterey County wine industry. The video will be available by contacting MCVGA at (831) 375-9400 or online at www.montereywines.org. For more information about California wine, a good resource to check out is the California Wine Institute, www.wineinstitute.org.

Super yum sushi

Sushi Heaven was always my preferred raw fish destination of choice (on the advice former local chef Walter Manzke of L'Auberge), until I discovered Hanagasa a week or so ago. Why every single seat in this teeny tiny establishment smack dab across the street from the Sunset Center isn't filled is beyond me. Prices are ridiculously low, the fish incredibly fresh and the service spot on. Snag one of the few precious seats at the sushi bar and you're in for a front-row treat. Ambiance is nothing to brag about, but unless you're at Blue Ribbon Sushi or Nobu in New York City, do such things really matter? Nah.

Hanagasa is located at Eighth Avenue and Mission Street, Carmel; (831) 625-4470.

Correction

MIKE HIRST, who helped capture alleged shoplifters last week, said he does not own Laub's Country Store. Instead of what we reported last week, he owns a business called Carmel Classics, which operates in the space known as Laub's Country Store at the corner San Carlos and Ocean in downtown Carmel.



Thursday, October 11th, 6pm for a remarkable evening of

Join us

for a remarkable evening of fine dining, great wines and the wonderful ambience of dining "under the stars" in our Heated Gazebo Garden



purchase our fine wines and wine related gifts

and accessories. You'll find precise expressions of the grape variety in all Morgan wines. Featuring Pinot Noir, Chardonnay, and Syrah wines. **Taste Morgan** is open from 10am-6pm, Thursdays through Mondays.



In the Crossroads Shopping Village 204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 831.626.3700 www.morganwinery.com





\$75 per person inclusive all charges for dinner and wine Very limited seating reservations are required

For reservations phone 624-6476 x488

our riedted ouzebo ourder

Enjoy a Fabulous Five Course Dinner: Hors d'Oeuvres and Wine upon arrival

Butternut Squash Ravioli with Sage Pasta Beurre Blanc Roasted Beets with Micro Greens and Balsamic Vinaigrette

Roasted Game Hen with a Glazed Molasses Bourbon Sauce Apple Pie Ala Mode with Sharp Cheddar Cheese

LA PLAYA HOTEL

8th Ave. and Camino Real • Carmel

TASTING ROOM & GIFTS



From page 16A

the top of his game."

Listening to Bennett gives Holland confidence time will be as kind to her.

"I know I can sing this kind of music until I'm 80," she said.

A regular at the Jazz and Blues Co., Holland has earned a loyal following on the Monterey Peninsula.

"She is somebody who always sells out when she plays here," added Dave Kimball owner of the jazz radio station, KRML, and the Jazz and Blues Co. "She's a great performer and she puts such extraordinary feeling into her lyrics. People leave here after one of her shows and say, 'I'm glad we didn't miss that.""

The concert starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$40. The Jazz and Blues Co. is located in the Eastwood Building on the west side San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth. For more information. call (831) 624-6432 or visit www.krml.com.

19

NEW HOME

FOR LOCAL

EXECUTIVE CHEF RICK EDGE

...Come and taste

the difference!

Sandy Claws

 ${f P}_{{\sf EACHES}}$ BOGGS, 5 months old, is an English bulldog with a difference: She's really pretty. Also, she has "billions of toys," according to Dad Frank. She spreads them over the living room floor at her Pacific Grove home, and plays with all of them. Her main philosophy of life at the moment is that anything on the ground is hers.

Dad is a contractor and has recently completed a brand new 1,800-square-foot home for Mom Jeanne, Peaches, Strider, Turbo, Rocky and Butter.

The latter three are Peaches' feline brothers and sisters: Turbo, a Russian blue; Butter, a peanut-butter-color cat; and brother Rocky, a red tabby.

Strider is Peaches' 7-year-old Staffordshire terrier brother who's teaching her how to dig. Very paternalistic, Strider treats Peaches "as if she were his baby," according to Mom. To

show her appreciation for the excavation lessons, Peaches frequently gives Strider one of her toys.

Months ago, when Peaches flew out from Oklahoma to her new family here,

By Margot Petit Nichols

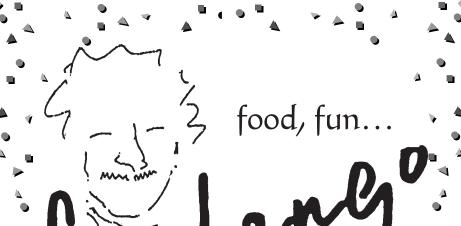
she weighed only 10 pounds. Now she's a sturdy but svelte 35 pounds and growing steadily, as English bulldogs are wont to do.

Tuesday morning was her first visit to Carmel Beach. She prepared for this red-letter day by learning to return to Mom and Dad on call, as all Carmel Beach dogs are required to do. She accomplished this by tak-



ing obedience lessons every Wednesday from Suzi Bluford at Vista Lobos, where she is doing splendidly and socializing with all her fellow classmates.





Three Course Meal ~ \$15.95

4-6pm Mon-Fri

– Includes –

House Wine Available for \$5





available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch 223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456



BASEBALL

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts. (831) 917-5006. www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

APPLIANCES

CARMEN'S APPLIANCE Repair · Sales · Installation. Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach & surrounding areas. (831) 236-1869. TF

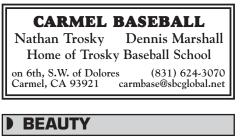
AUTO BROKER

FIRST CHOICE AUTO BROKERS nare my passion for quality cars at fleet prices Call me for your next vehicle purchase & experience how easy it is to get that vehicle of your dreams delivered to your home. Robert Nuzzolese-Auto Broker Call (559) 577-9550 robert@firstchoiceautobrokers.net

BABYSITTERS



NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their licens number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs tha total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not license by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867



FROM THE HEART Hair Cutting Master • Color &pecialist Cheryl Λ. Richardson, Owner/&tylist Carmel-by-the-&ea (831) 224-4828 <u>cherylone2one aol.com</u>

BLINDS



CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate

Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell.

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206.

CARPET & FLOORING NEW



) CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

Enviro Clean Systems

Quality Carpet, Upholstery,

Fine Rug and Stone Care

Gregory Clay

CONCRETE

CONTRACTOR

LUCIDO CONSTRUCTION

DESIGN

TF

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK

phases large/small jobs, plans, additions, remodels, plumbing, fences, decks, concrete, painting, repairs. References. Lic. #453894 (831) 394-8832. 9/14

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling,

gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.

Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes

Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

"GREAT DESIGNS"

DAY JOHNSTON

DESIGN IT • REMODEL IT • DECORATE IT!

FREE CONSULTATION

831-809-2043

DOG WALKER OFFERING 1 HR. (or more) BEACH WALK FOR YOUR FAMILY POOCH. Only \$10 per walk! NO EXTRA CHARGE for

transport time between home & the beach! He'll

get lots of exercise & TLC from a couple who truly love all dogs!! We are a semi-retired professional

couple (natives of the Mtry. Pen.). Limited time slots available. Call (831) 207-4151 (leave your #

DOG WALKING

with message service).

Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile. (650) 363-6544.

Michael Clay

Family Owned and Operated

Since 1992

(831) 624-7391

TF

9/21

ELECTRICAL

FI ECTRICIAN

Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex. License # 339498 (831) 375-0852

ROEMKE ELECTRICAL INC. Journeyman Electrician Ready to Give Phone Bid. Residential work. Ask for Mark (831) 247-1700 2/1/08

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX, Power Washing, Sealing. **Remodels & Home Improvements.** Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557 Lic. #830762

JD REAGAN CONSTRUCTION

DECKS, FENCES, WALKWAYS "Committed to one job at a time." Monterey Resident

Call John: 383-0858 JOHNREAGAN@COMCAST.NET Lic. #B856332

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!" I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only. BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL No zero clearance • Not a sweep Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit 831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728 11/30

FITNESS

The most fun way to work out! Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing AWARD WINNING FITNESS PROGRAM Try a free class: M-W-F 6:30 AM & Tu-Th 8:00 AM American Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carme 625-1218 · 626-2660 · www.jackis.com



JOSEPH SAMPAOLO BUILDERS GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR Kitchens, Bath, New Construction, Remodels, Decks and Fences. Free estimates. Lic#881401 (831) 521-3545

Rough & Finish (Structural & General Framing) New Buildings & Remodel **Building Maintenance** Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service. Office 831.424.3018 CL#854378 www.castellanosbaybuilders.com

Highly Recommended Home Renovations, Additions, Garages Kitchen & Bath Remodel Custom Tile Work & Design Window & Door Replacement Hardwood Floors Decks Fences Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744 (831) 659-5555



J. Clark Construction Fine Residential Construction Services

- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices Renovations/Restoration, Remodel,
 - New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750 General Contractor #624725 25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula Member of the U.S. Green Building Council



CMR CONSTRUCTION is now **G & Y Construction**, Inc.

Quality service for new construction, remodeling & all home repair needs

> **Over 20 years Experience** on the Monterey Bay License # 742246

Call Jim at 601-1224 or Charles at 277-0314



A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Color space is limited! Call Now! (831) 624-0162 • (831) 274-8590

The Carmel Pine Cone

MASONRY

23 A





Serving on the Monterey Peninsula since 1973

YRES

Third 911 phone installed near beach

WHEN SBC removed the pay phone near the public restrooms at Carmel Beach — one of the busiest spots in the city — the police department asked the phone company to replace it with a dedicated 911 emergency phone.

The telephone, which has now been installed, immediately connects to a 911 dispatcher in the police station when the receiver is lifted. It complements similar phones installed five years ago along Scenic Road at Eighth and 12th avenues.

"Basically, it's one of those critical regions where we would want the public to have access to a phone," whether to report a crime or a medical emergency, explained Sgt. Mel Mukai.

Although most people carry phones with them, 911 calls made from cell phones are received by California Highway Patrol offices located in King City, Salinas and Gilroy. CHP dispatchers then transfer the caller to the appropriate police department, sheriff or other emergency communications center, sometimes causing confusion and costing precious time. Often, valuable minutes are also lost trying to figure out where the caller is.

"I know they're working on enhancing the 911 wireless system, but there are still some issues," said Mukai. 911 calls from local phones connect directly to the police station at Junipero and Fifth.

But 911 calls from one of the city's dedicated phones still might be transferred.

If it is used to report a car accident or a swimmer in trouble, the answering police officer would forward the call to the Monterey County emergency communications center based in Salinas, which would then dispatch the appropriate fire and/or ambulance crews.



659-9777 www.tuttobellotrouve.com 8 Del Fino Place

Carmel Vallev

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.



ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF? Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968 bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED! On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us back from moving on with our lives, that it's like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make your life easier and free up your time. I also do estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations and filing for you. And I work Fast! References and low hourly rate. Call me - Susan (831) 624-2289 TF

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER

Clutter, disorder and the accumulation of too much stuff is a result of delayed decisions and deferred action.

IMAGINE



"A Place for Everything you own" Where you can always find it. Whenever you need it! Help is just a phone call away.

SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

Meet Katherine your new best friend, and per-sonal assistant. She can help. (831) 393-2780.

9/14

PAINTING & RESTORATION NO TIME FOR GROCERY SHOPPING, POST OFFICE, DRY CLEANERS, EVERYDAY ERRANDS?

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC. Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING GLAZING & ANTIQUING FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES FURNITURE RESTORATION VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN ARTISAN (831) 899-3436 License #676493

English Woman Available to Assist with Driving to Appointments, Errands, Shopping, Correspondence, Overseeing all Aspects of Home Management. **Excellent Local References.** (R (831) 659-4576

PLUMBING

PLUMBING

New Residential, Remodels, Repipes, Repairs, Insta-Hot and Tankless Systems, or even Radiant Heat, we do it all!

- C. C DAVE@WARREN'S PRECISION PLUMBING (831) 915-7925

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING D

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING

Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanúps. Eric (831) 682-5927.

PURE WATER BOTTLING Home & Office Delivery call: Phil Giammanco Water DIRE WATER 1111 236-8820



CASTLE WINDOW CLEANING (831) 375-1001

TF

TF



Attorney to pursue P.G. tax lawsuit

By KELLY NIX

HE LOST a lawsuit last week to remove three Pacific Grove tax measures from the November ballot, but a P.G. resident said he'll likely sue again if the city's 9,000 registered voters approve the items.

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert O'Farrell last week declined to issue a writ of mandate requested by Carl Mounteer to remove measures O, P and Q from the Nov. 6 ballot. But Mounteer, who is also a lawyer, said he will probably file a post-election suit seeking to have the measures invalidated if they pass. "I would pay the tax then sue them for my money back," Mounteer told The Pine Cone.

In a Monterey courtroom last week, Mounteer argued Measure P was essentially a property tax disguised as an excise tax to avoid the requirements of Proposition 13, which sharply limits property tax increases.

Besides Measure P, which would cost most property owners \$120 per year, Measure O deletes the cap on the city's business tax of \$3,000 per year for each business, while Measure O seeks to increase the city's sales tax by a halfcent.

Mounteer did not criticize the judge for ruling the way he did. "I'm very comfortable with O'Farrell adjudicating cases because he seems to be one of the most fair and impartial jurists in Monterey County," Mounteer said. "But I disagree with his decision because I think we showed evidence that it would not interfere with the distribution of election materials."

JONATHON LEE

September 3, 1953 - October 3, 2004

As a tribute to Jonathon please visit

JONATHONLEEMUSIC.COM

LAYOFFS

From page 2A

bring in outside groups to operate some programs. For example, the reorganization plan proposes that "the Boys & Girls Club will operate the youth center and the YMCA will manage our soccer and basketball youth recreation leagues."

The two changes alone could save the city about \$150,000 each year, according to the report.

Colangelo stressed the reorganization plan does not eliminate or reduce the service of any recreation program, "it only proposes a change in service provider."

While Pacific Grove is the latest city to undertake substantial layoffs, other Peninsula cities did the same thing years ago.

In 2004, the City of Carmel laid off 24 employees. Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said the city now budgets conservative-ly.

"We were more than \$2 million to the good last year because some of our revenues were higher than we expected and expenses were lower than we expected," McCloud said.

25A

Also, the city of just 4,000 — compared to Pacific Grove's nearly 16,000 — contracts out many of its services, including fleet vehicle maintenance and fire chief, which McCloud said helps the city save money.

City administrator Rich Guillen "has contracted a lot of our expenses out rather than having a staff so when they retire, we don't have those large costs."

Monterey City Manager Fred Meurer said the proposed P.G. layoffs are all too real to his city. From 2002 to 2004, the City of Monterey laid off a total of 60 positions and cut \$8 million from its budget.

"I don't envy the city council and I don't envy the city manager," Meurer said. "If there are no dollars to make payroll, you don't have any choices."

The Pacific Grove City Council meeting will begin at 6 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 3, at city hall, 300 Forest Ave.

Provide a shuttle service for your convenience. By the method service for your convenience. By the method service for your convenience. By the method service for your convenience.

831-394-3535 8-5 Monday through Friday 1739 Del Monte Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955 www.themastersauto.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Art & Books Wanted

ALWAYS BUYING GOOD BOOKS Single volumes to entire collections. Fair prices paid – House calls made. Carpe Diem Fine Books 245 Pearl Street Monterey. 831-643-2754 for appointment.

Business Opportunity

ENTREPRENEURS: PRELAUNCH OPP! CHOPRA CENTER endorsed product. Launch October 1st. (831) 659-1918. 9/28

Global Resorts Network

REDEFINING THE WAY WE TRAVEL Lifetime "Luxury Resort" Membership Unlimited 7 night vacations \$298/week 5,000 + International Destinations Richard Sanford (866) 651-8834

www.5StarFun.com

Help Wanted

PART TIME ADMIN ASSISTANT – Experienced support person for Big Sur Home-school Charter, K-12. Computer trained; Excel, Word, Access Communicater multi tables

Lost Kitty

GREELEY WENT MISSING ON 12 SEPT. HE IS A MALE TABBY, MOSTLY BROWN, GREY AND BLACK. HE HAS GREEN EYES AND HIS LEGS ARE A LITTLE SHORT FOR HIS BODY. HE IS NEW TO THE AREA (PACIFIC GROVE-COUNTRY CLUB GATE) AND MAY BE HIDING. MY HOME NUM-BER IS 831-324-0543. HE IS NOT WEARING A COLLAR.

Editor

(831) 626-6281 Member: Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Therapy Dogs International

Pet Sitter

Puppies for Sale DACHSHUND MINI - LONG HAIRED, FULL AKC. CHAMPION

Doggies

"Overnight Boarding"

My Home • My Large Yard Residential Playmates

Roni Rubinstein

HAIRED, FULL AKC. CHAMPION LINE. FAMILY RAISED. \$300. (209) 847-4431. 10/5

Special Pets

NG Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers! (09) (5)

Wanted

COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOL-LAR FOR VINTAGE DESIGNER CLOTHING, HANDBAGS, AND COSTUME JEWELRY, YSL, GUCCI,

HERMES, DIOR, PUCCI HALSTON, CHANEL, ALAIA, ETC.

SUSAN (831) 622-9759.

Caregiver

CAREGIVER AVAILABLE. COMPASSIONATE, RELIABLE. I AM AVAILABLE TO RELIEVE YOU ON SUNDAY AND/OR MONDAY. 24 HOUR OR DAY/NIGHT SHIFT. ON CALL/OVERNIGHT DURING WEEK. (831) 626-4197. 10/19

Contractor

Design

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533. TF work with School District personnel and families. cbayer@onemain.com, or 831-667-0203. 10/12

CHURCH CHILD CARE WORKER -Sanctuary Bible Church C.V., Tuesdays, 9:15 a.m.-Noon. \$12.50/hr. Call (831) 624-5551 for application. 10/5

FULL SERVICE SALON IN PACIF-IC GROVE looking for hair stylist and manicurist to rent a booth, \$350-\$500. Must have own clientele. \$100 off the first month. If interested call Kerri (831) 643-2355. 9/21, 28 Books. Articles. Editorial, Brochures. Newsletters. Reports

EDITOR

- COPY EDITING CONTENT EDITING
 - REWRITE NEWS EDITING

PROOFING • COPYWRITING

 (No ghostwriting)

 Estimates given *including* guaranteed maximum

 (831) 622-9754

Help Wanted

Holland Hill Garden Pros Gorgeous gardens and landscape design. Monthly organic garden fertility available now. Free landscape estimates. (831) 624-3422



Carmel Classics in Laub's Country Store is seeking Full and Part-Time Sales Associates for our fast paced clothing and jewelry boutique. We offer competitive wages and flexible work schedules. Please stop by and fill out an application at Laub's Country Store on the corner of Ocean and San Carlos. Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws 2000

Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

- ~ Milestone Birthdays
- ~ Successful Operations
- ~ Special Events/Partys
- ~ An Accomplishment
- ~ Anniversarys
- ~ or ~ when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens



FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:

Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8659 • alex@carmelpinecone.com Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

POLICE LOG From page 4A

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vandalism at Mission and Third.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 60-year-old male driver was stopped for speeding and crossing a double yellow line. The driver was found to be DUI and arrested. He had one prior conviction and was lodged at county jail after a blood test.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to an Outlook Drive residence. Extended time to scene due to actual entrance



WOMEN'S, MEN'S & CHILDREN'S CLOTHING Tee Shirts • Sweatsuits • Jackets • Fashion Tops

Shells of Carmel Downtown Carmel, Carmel Plaza, Level 3 (831) 625-2240 9:30-6:30 Daily

Financial Focus



by Linda Myrick, AAMS **Financial Advisor**

STRIKE A BALANCE BETWEEN SAVING FOR RETIREMENT, COLLEGE

If you have young children, you may want them to attend college someday - and you may want to help them pay for it. At the same time, you need to save for a comfortable retirement. Are the two goals compatible?

There's no easy answer to this question. Ultimately,

of residence at another location as well as due to patient condition. Unable to locate patient right away. Contact made and patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. At scene, helped ambulance crew with a male in his 30s who had fallen and injured his right ankle.

Big Sur: Victim reported unknown suspect broke into her locked vehicle as it was parked on a turnout in Big Sur.

Carmel area: Victim reported unknown suspect had entered an office within the business on Carmel Center Place and stole an HP laptop computer valued at \$1,650.

Carmel Valley: Citizen reported a suspicious person and vehicle seen in the area of the Tierra Grande subdivision around 0430 hours. The unknown subject is believed to be taking recyclable materials from the trash bins.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On Sept. 4, Carmel P.D. received a call regarding a civil issue in which the reporting party (former hotel guest) was allegedly making harassing phone calls to the hotel staff regarding a refund to his credit card. Telephonic contact was made with the RP, who lives in Tucson, Ariz., and he agreed to stop calling pending the refund to his credit card. On Sept. 10, he reported he received an inappropriate letter in the mail from the aforementioned hotel. RP was unwilling to fax the letter or read to the officer the contents. RP stated he felt this was uncalled-for and wished to have it documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Rio Road. Fire engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with vitals, IV, patient report information and loading for a male in his 80s complaining of general weakness. Patient transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Rio Road, a gas station, for a medical emergency in a car. Unable to locate vehicle or patient.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lincoln Street. On scene, crew assisted with vitals, EKG, IV, patient report information and



loading for a female in her 70s who complained of being tired and generally weak. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel area: Male at the Barnyard reported his wife needed to be taken on a 5150 hold [mandatory 72-hour hold and psychiatric evaluation imposed on people deemed unable to care for themselves or others, under the state Welfare & Institutions Code]. She did not exhibit any danger signs when talked to.

Carmel area: Female adult on Carmel Rancho Boulevard was taken to Natividad Medical Center mental health on a 5150 hold after she vandalized a car and caused other issues.

Carmel Valley: Victim reported unknown suspect stole his watch from the pool side as he vacationed at the Quail Lodge. Watch valued at approximately \$4,000.

Carmel area: County social worker requested assistance in getting an individual on Carmel Rancho Boulevard to the hospital for an evaluation.

Carmel area: Reporting party on Upper Circle stated that she believes she lost her purse.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male suspect, age 44, cited on Carpenter Street for driving on a suspended license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 33-year-old male subject was stopped on Carpenter Street for a moving violation and found to have a suspended license. Subject was cited and released. The vehicle was towed and impounded for 30 days at Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported that an acquaintance took her cell phone without asking and left on foot from the bar they were eating at. The acquaintance never returned, and when the reporting party tried to find him at his vehicle, it was gone. Male subject, age 27, was later located near the vehicle on San Carlos Street but appeared very confused, disoriented and intoxicated. He was arrested for public intoxication.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Past-tense hit and run on Ocean Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea: Information report on Santa Rita Street. Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on

Santa Rita north of Ocean Avenue. Vehicle was drivable. Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical

emergency on Oliver Road. Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical

emergency on Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported water leak at Santa Fe and Fourth. Both units canceled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a vehicle

See POLICE LOG page 6RE



Books, Art, Silver, Porcelain, Americana Unique Holiday Gifts — Great Prices too!

> In Morgan Court On Lincoln bet/Ocean and 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 620-1372



you'll have to weigh your potential college contributions against your need to save for your own retirement.

But if you're going to help pay for college, be smart about it. For example, instead of tapping into your 401(k), IRA or other retirement accounts, look for other ways to help build your children's college funds. For example, you might decide to open a Section 529 plan, which offers the potential for tax-free earnings, provided the money is used to pay for higher education costs. Contributions are taxdeductible in certain states for residents who participate in their own state's plan.

Saving for college and for retirement can be a balancing act - but it's worth the effort.

> Linda Myrick, AAMS 26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 625-5299 www.edwardjones.com



Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe FREE-WHEELING

integral part of a vehicle's style and design, as manufacturers and owners alike lavish attention on beautiful allov wheels. These light and attractive components require some maintenance. Otherwise, if road grime and brake dust are allowed to accumulate, alloy wheels may become stained and discolored. On anodized wheels, which exhibit a form of metal plating that leaves a colorized patina on exterior surfaces, the damage caused by lack of maintenance can be permanent. Vehicle owners are advised to hose down their alloy wheels with cold water on a weekly basis, using a sprayon wheel cleaner specifically formulated for the type of wheels they have. Scrub with a soft cloth or brush where necessary The wheels on a car, truck,

Wheels have become an or SUV are the only part of your vehicle that makes contact with the road. With this being so, our concerned professionals always recommend proper wheel maintenance. Proper care for your wheels leads to safety and proper performance from your vehicle. All of our work is done by ASE Certified technicians and we are also AAA Approved. We are the oldest independent repair facility in Monterey going... and growing! P.S. Brake dust buildup on alloy wheels may be prevented by using brake pad dust shields; however, this may also cause the brakes to overheat, leading to warped rotors.

YOUR AUTO

COLUM



\$7.95 and up for pant hemming alterations (men & women) custom made clothing

min kim couture 650 LIGHTHOUSE AVE, SUITE #115, PACIFIC GROVE TEL 644-9330 • WWW.MINKIMCOUTURE.COM

PROJECTS From page 1A

delve into greater detail.

member steering committee representing theater users, the board, the administration and the school. Salinas-based Kasavan Architects and its consultant, The Shalleck Collaborative, developed a proposal that attempted to keep to the \$8.57 million budget. They missed by about 5 percent but said they might be able to prune it back as they

Bart Wolfe, director of architecture for Kasavan, said the committee imposed two basic requirements: a 350-seat auditorium room enough for about half the student body — and a traditional proscenium stage. The theater should accommodate dramatic, dance, choral, orchestral and film productions.

Wolfe and Jason Davis of The Shalleck Collaborative told the board they wanted to design a theater that would also be easy to staff and operate, and would meet present as well as future needs.

After touring other school theaters, and particularly falling in love with a similarly sized venue at Sacred Heart in Atherton, the committee honed in on its preferences.

"We couldn't believe it had 350 seats — it seemed much more intimate," district superintendent Marvin Biasotti said of the Sacred Heart theater.

Green Rooms

The committee also decided the theater should contain a control room at the rear of the auditorium, a front lobby with ticket booth and restrooms, a drama classroom, and backstage changing rooms and restrooms. The classroom would also double as a Green Room, where students could hang out during performances. The existing music building could serve as a second Green Room as needed.

"We want to create spaces that do not sit empty the majority of the time," Wolfe said.

On the technical side, the group opted for a "tension grid" rather than a traditional fly tower that allows actors and sets to descend from above. Erected over the stage and theater, the grid would enable some flying during performances, and the movement of sets and lighting, but without the extra \$1 million to \$2 million cost and dangers associated with a fly tower. Situated about 20 feet above the floor, the grid would be used by students to learn the technical aspects of theater production.

Board member Howard Given wondered

if the lack of a tower would not only prevent students from doing "Peter Pan' in a real fashionable way," but would limit the flexibility needed to change sets.

Board president Amy Funt, a steering committee member, said the grid can be managed entirely by students.

"The fly tower apparatus is very dangerous. You need professional technicians to work it," Funt said. "We saw significant benefits [in calling for a tension grid] beyond the \$1 million in savings."

The architects said they would return with more detailed plans in a few months, and district officials hope the new theater will be ready by spring 2010.

A wing of classrooms near the theater will also be renovated.

The latest

At another board meeting Monday night, Blanckmeister and architect Henry Ruhnke updated trustees on the slew of projects throughout the district.

Blanckmeister said the weight room added to the CHS gym is finished, and a dance studio and sports medicine classroom, as well as a revamped interior for the cafeteria, should be done by late December. New lockers were already installed, and a classroom was demolished and rebuilt.

Other CHS work scheduled for 2008, 2009 and 2010 includes four new classrooms near the pool (\$1.4 million), modernized science labs (\$1.04 million), improved parking lot and traffic flow (\$150,000), and updated cafeteria exterior (\$691,600) and administrative building (\$1.11 million).

River School should see the construction of three new classrooms beginning next May at a cost of \$1.37 million, and a new multipurpose room to be completed in December 2009 for \$2.27 million.

A new five-classroom wing should be built at Tularcitos for \$2 million and open for occupancy in January 2009, and the new building at Carmel Middle School's Hilton Bialek habitat project, set to cost \$491,575, is estimated for completion by next July.

Blanckmeister said green construction methods are being employed whenever possible, including providing space on the classroom wings for photovoltaic cells, should the district decide to go solar at some point, and windows that put natural daylight to best use.

Ruhnke also delivered some good news. "We're seeing a reduction in construction

costs," he said. "That's the first time I've ever said that to the board."

He also said more contractors are bidding on the projects, yielding competitive prices.

MOTHS From page 1A

because their flight paths included repeated turns over areas that were not being sprayed, including Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"I could hear them clearly down at my house," said McCloud, who lives at the south end of town and received calls as late as 11:15 p.m. from perturbed residents. "One of the problems was people didn't understand the grid process and how far they had to fly to turn around."

McCloud also said she called CDFA Secretary A.G. Kawamura a week before the spraying and advised him "to climb out of this negative PR hole," by visiting the Peninsula and subjecting himself to the substance he was telling others is harmless.

"And he did," McCloud said, at Marina airport.

How not to do it

In a lengthy letter to Kawamura, Laird outlined the worries of his constituents regarding the potential health and environmental effects of the pheromone spray, the methods of distributing it, the research backing the chemical and its effectiveness, and the public process. He sent copies of the Sept. 24 letter to more than 20 state and local government officials, including McCloud.

"I cannot overstate that merely fine-tuning messaging or hosting a few more open house events a week or so before aerial spraying is scheduled will be woefully inadequate to relieve public concern," Laird wrote. "It is critically important CDFA take immediate and meaningful action to ensure there is a good public process based on sound science going forward, even if it means delaying further aerial spraying."

Responding by email, McCloud commended Laird for his "excellent letter," and added, "It is not just the area to be sprayed which is a concern, but people need to know the flight path the planes will take to execute their grid spraying. Many were as disturbed by the low-flying planes as by concern over the spraying itself. When the planes were in areas they were not expected to be in, the residents assumed they were being sprayed, when in fact it was the distance needed to turn and stay on grid!"

She also said the CDFA would have

received an A grade for its "program of how not to do something."

Laird told The Pine Cone his letter sought to convey the range of worries Monterey Peninsula residents shared with him before, during and after the aerial spraying.

"They ran the gamut, but it was good feedback from a lot of people," he said. "I'm not sure I can recall an issue since I became a legislator that brought more traffic through my office."

Laird, who was elected to the Assembly five years ago after serving as Mayor of Santa Cruz, said Kawamura responded to his letter by meeting with him for an hour Tuesday evening.

"They really understand their notification procedures and the way to get information out to people is something that can be really improved," Laird said.

And with the announcement this week the spraying is also set to occur in Santa Cruz County, Laird said the department will have to make an even greater effort to assuage concerns and explain its plans.

"If you think Monterey was a public outcry, you haven't begun to hear public outcry," he said. "When I was mayor, there were people arrested at council meetings. Santa Cruz is not a community that takes things lightly."

Trading homes on TV

'TRADING SPACES," the TLC television program "in which everyday people perform extraordinary decorating feats as they 'recharge' their neighbors' spaces," is searching for candidates in "upscale areas that are iconic to California," according to Jeff Burghardt, who handles marketing and economic development for the City of Carmel. "They're eagerly trying to get in production sometime in October."

According to TLC, once participants switch homes, "the power is in your hands, with help from the show's top decorators and superstar carpenters, to creatively transform each other's space, whether it's an outdated kitchen, an uninspired bedroom or an office in need of a face lift. It will be the makeover opportunity and shared memory of a lifetime."

Residents interested in applying for a spot should visit www.tradingspacescasting.com

For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach
- = Outstanding Service for You!



Mary Bell Broker/Associate 831.626.2232 The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Now Accepting New Patients.



WINNING HISTORIC HOMES.

INFO: 373-3304 www.pacificgrove.org

Committed to Quality & Service Since 1988

Any way you look at it, your





The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards





26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Carmel, CA 93923 831**-626-9054**



We accept most insurance including Tri Care.

Visit my new office on Pacific Street.

ELISA M. LAGANA, D.P.M.

Podiatric Medicine • Foot and Ankle Surgery

1001 Pacific Street | Suite C-2 | Monterey | 372-5161

BURGLARS

From page 1A

 \checkmark

 \checkmark

 \checkmark

The sheriff's office was grateful for the break in the case Sept. 23. "We had a great witness at Soberanes who saw them acting suspicious enough that she wrote down the plate number and the vehicle description," Ragan said.

A deputy headed south from the mouth of Carmel Valley, but the women had already left. He continued down Highway 1, found them driving northbound just south of Hurricane Point, and pulled them over.

As he spoke to the driver and her passenger, another vehicle burglary was reported at Andrew Molera in which a portable CD player was taken.

According to Ragan, the player was found in the women's car.

"And there were a bunch of gift cards from Safeway and a couple other stores, Target maybe, that had been purchased with stolen credit cards, and a digital camera and a pair of sunglasses from a car burglary weeks before," he continued. The vehicle also contained clothing with tags still attached



You never know what you will find... at the Largest Antique Mall on the Central Coast!



471 Wave Street, Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-0264 • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com



730 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey Located inside the Monterey Copy Center Office: (831) 333-0180 • Fax: (831) 333-0176

that deputies suspect was stolen. Investigators are working to determine from whom and where.

"That's the time-consuming part," Ragan said.

Schmerber is suspected of using stolen credit cards at several Peninsula business, including Longs and Safeway, according to Ragan, who said she could be seen on surveillance tape attempting to make purchases.

"We're showing photo lineups of her to some of these businesses to see if they can positively identify her," he said. "At least one clerk was able to."

Considering the difficulty of obtaining physical evidence in car break-ins — when suspects often spot valuables inside smash windows, grab the goods and run, without leaving fingerprints behind - Ragan said the sheriff's office has its work cut out for it. "But we are going to be able to tie them to several," he said.

He also warned motorists, particularly hikers who leave their cars parked on the highway for hours at a time, that thieves are unfortunately ubiquitous.

"These women are definitely not the only ones doing this," Ragan said. In fact, another burglary was reported at Molera which they could not have committed. "People park down there and go hiking. They're easy pickings."





Mon through Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 10am-5pm

Mediterraneo Imports is now open

also in **New Monterey** with all of **vour favorite** items...



...or shop on line at www.olivespot.com



LighthouseCellular@hotmail.com

Best Addition to the Ethnic **Food Scene**

Business Hours: LUNCH: Tues-Sat 11:30 to 2 pm DINNER: Tue-Sun 5 pm to 9 pm

> Call for Belly Dancing Performances

Daily Lunch Specials \$9.99

794 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey ACROSS FROM KINKOS (831) 642-0231 حلال



26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544 Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglefloors.com

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

CHEVY From page 7A

right shop for the job and in June handed the vintage cop car over to Ronnie Sanders Auto Service in Monterey, which had come recommended by some of Meroney's "hotrod friends," Rana said.

The to-do list includes installing a 350 long block engine, driveline, transmission, rear end, suspension and brakes. Rana said he has to get new tires and hopes someone will be inspired to donate a paint job. The price tag is estimated at \$13,000 to \$15,000. "Now it will have an automatic transmission so anyone can drive it," Rana said, adding that he plans to take it to Hot August Nights under its own power next year.

But he hopes to get behind the wheel far sooner. Even though Sanders initially said the job would take six to eight months to complete, Rana wants the revamped car to debut in the Halloween-inspired parade that will be held celebrate Carmel-by-the-Sea's birthday Oct. 27.



Calendar To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

September - Annie's Blankets is collecting old blankets and towels for local animal shelters and clinics. Collection barrel now at Diggidy Dog Pet Boutique, corner of Mission & Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Sept. 28 and Oct. 2 - Center for Movement Analysis Learn how you can improve stability, enhance flexibility and optimize all movement with Pouchet Training small group & individual trial training, Friday, Sept. 28 and Tuesday, Oct. 2, from 6 to 8 p.m. \$20 per person. Private evaluations & Sessions, Training workshops & programs. Debby Lenz (831) 622-7274, debbylenz@energybalancing.net, www.energybalancing.net.

Sept. 28 - FREE VIBE Sessions will be offered Friday, Sept 28, in celebration of VIBE Alive's first year of business. Sit for just a couple minutes in front of the VIBE Machine; relax and get energized. Stop by 975 Cass St. in Monterey between 10-7 to be VIBE Alive. www.vibealive.biz 655-8888.

Oct. 6 - "Hooray for Hollywood" presented by Friends of Monterey Symphony at Sunset Center Oct. 6. Musical production features themes from hit movies sung by Broadway artists Susan Egan and Michael Maguire with symphony directed by Arthur Post. Gala follows with fine dining and dancing. Tickets and information: (831) 624-8511.

Oct. 7 - St. Angela's Children's Center in Pacific Grove will hold its **Annual Fall Festival** on Sunday, Oct. 7, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Free Admission for all events! Live and Silent Auction, Delicious Tri-Tip Feast catered by Mansmith's Barbecue, Delightful Children's Carnival, Music, \$1,000 Raffle and more! BBQ Tickets (includes drink and dessert): \$15 (adult) & \$5 (children 12 and under). 136 8th St., (831) 375-3555.

Oct. 13 - Christian Church in Pacific Grove Annual Rummage Sale, Saturday, Oct. 13, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Furniture, Small Appliances, Kitchen Items/Glassware, Linens, Books, Cd/dvd/cassettes, Toys, Pictures/Frames, Tools, Food and more. 442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove. (831) 372-0363.

Oct. 13, 20 - Maggie, who is on a mission to improve literacy in young people, will be visiting the Youth Services Department of Harrison Memorial Library at 1:30 p.m. in hopes of finding some young boys and girls with good books to read to her. For more information call (831) 624-4664.

Oct. 20 - Interim, Inc., Hoedown for Housing, Saturday, 6 - 11 p.m. at the Embassy Suites Monterey Bay. Silent auction, Western buffet dinner and live music by Cachagua Playboys. Proceeds benefit the development of affordable housing for adults with mental illness. Tickets \$85. Information and reservations call (831) 649-4522 or (831) 646-2220 x306.

Oct. 28 - The Barnyard Shopping Village's annual fall Harvest Festival celebrating Halloween and the Harvest season, Sunday, Oct. 28, from 1 - 4 p.m., features trick-or-treating, costume contests and prizes, wagon rides, balloon animals, and arts & crafts. Free. Celebrate the season of pumpkins and pranks in a safe, fun an family-friendly environment. Costumes and four-legged friends are welcome. The Barnyard shopping center is located just off Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

Long-range planner: AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Feb. 4-10, 2008 Carmel Bach Festival, July 19 - Aug. 9, 2008

Blue Angels meet Flying Elvises at Salinas airshow

By MARY BROWNFIELD

NOT ONE, but two military jet teams the Canadian Forces Snowbirds and the U.S. Navy Blue Angels — will blast through the skies above the 27th Annual California International Airshow in Salinas this weekend, along with aerobatic superstar and Salinas native Sean D. Tucker in his Oracle Challenger, the Showcopters helicopter team and other daredevils like the flying Elvises. A wing-walker will defy gravity — and maybe common sense — and the commute across the tarmac will be ever so short in the Shockwave Triple Engine Jet Truck.

Civilian and military aircraft will park throughout the airport grounds to allow spectators a closer look, while vendors supply ample memorabilia, clothing, gear, food and beverages.

The airshow, which has raised about \$7 million for charities since its inception, also

VAGNINI From page 13A

titled debut record, "one of the best albums to ever come out of Austin." Sunday's show starts at 8:30 p.m.

Tom Russell, who appears at Monterey Live on Wednesday, Oct. 10, at 8:30 p.m., has recorded 18 albums of original material — seven on High Tone Records and five on Rounder-Philo. Born in Los Angeles in 1950, and he is currently a resident of El Paso, Tex.

Russell's songs have been recorded by Johnny Cash, Nanci Griffith, Dave Alvin, Joe Ely, Ian Tyson, Guy Clark, Sylvia Tyson and others. He is credited, along with Dave Alvin, with establishing the Americana radio format with their co-produced tribute to Merle Haggard, "Tulare Dust." An American original, Russell's latest album, "Hotwalker," is a "beat montage" on American culture featuring the voices of Jack Kerouac, Lenny Bruce, Dave Van Ronk and others, and serves as a folk operatic memoir of the music and literary characters which influenced Russell's childhood.

The 14th Annual Old Monterey Seafood & Music Festival takes place this draws stars from aviation history. This year, NASA astronaut Bill Anders — a member of the Apollo 8 team that was the first to orbit the moon on Christmas Eve in 1968 — will appear. Born in Hong Kong in 1933, Anders is in the National Aviation Hall of Fame, has more than 8,000 hours flying in fighter-type aircraft and helicopters, and remains an active commercial pilot. He has raced his P51 Mustang and F8F Bearcat in the Reno National Championship Air Races and flies them in airshow formation passes with Air Force and Navy aircraft.

In Salinas, he will pilot an A-1 Skyraider in the Heritage Flight.

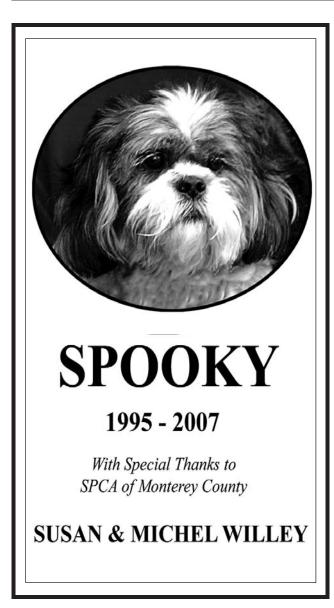
The Friday afternoon show will end with an after-dark pyrotechnics display, and flying will begin around 11 a.m. Saturday and Sunday. For more information, visit www.salinasairshow.com or call (888) 845-SHOW. Tickets available at the gate at the Salinas Municipal Airport.

weekend, Sept. 29-30, with nonstop entertainment beginning Saturday morning at 11. In addition to seafood and arts and crafts booths, the festival will feature six of the best local bands on the Monterey Peninsula. Appearing at this year's festival are perennial local favorites John "Broadway" Tucker, The Chicano All Stars, The Tony Miles Band, Red Beans & Rice, The Cachagua Playboys, plus Jonah & the Whalewatchers. The stage is located at the Custom House Plaza.

Country Joe McDonald's "Tribute to Woody Guthrie," a one-man, two-act play, takes place at the **OI' Factory** at 1725 Contra Costa Ave. in Sand City Sept. 28.

Country Joe, best know for his performances at the Monterey Pop Festival and Woodstock, has staged his tribute to Guthrie more than a dozen times in England and in the United States since it was originally commissioned by the National Steinbeck Center in 2001.

Created to be a part of the Smithsonian Institution's traveling exhibition, "This Land Is Your Land: The Life and Legacy of Woody Guthrie," is an unusually intimate and moving homage to Guthrie's life. The show starts at 7:30 p.m. For more information, call (831) 394-7336.





Need a new roof? Through Oct.15, get 150ft Free Rain Gutter!

Through October 15, 2007, Scudder Roofing will give you 150ft of Free Rain Gutter with every new or total re-roof sold.* Call us today at 373-7212 and set up your free roofing estimate. 150ft of free gutter and a beautiful new roof is just a phone call away!



3344 Paul Davis Drive, Marina, CA Owner, Pete Scudder Lic#445118 373-7212

Visit our State-of-the-art Showroom Monday-Friday 8am-5pm, Saturdays 9am-4pm

SCUDDERROOFING.COM

BATES

Editorial

The Carmel Pine Cone

When news happens to you

THIS NEWSPAPER has made some people pretty angry in the last few months — not for the usual media sins of bias or sensationalism, but simply because we decided to report certain things the people involved didn't think belonged in the paper at all.

To avoid making these people upset all over again, we will not repeat anything except the most general details of the stories:

The first involved the suicide of a prominent local citizen in a public place.

The second was about a well known media figure who suffered a personal tragedy.

And the third was about a lawsuit against an important and successful local company.

In the first case, relatives and friends of the man who committed suicide were beside themselves that we had the temerity and insensitivity to report his death. Their argument – made in a very forceful, and possibly illegal, way — amounted to this: The man was a war hero, successful businessman and, in retirement, a selfless volunteer. So how dare we degrade his death and distress his family by printing in the newspaper that it was a suicide?

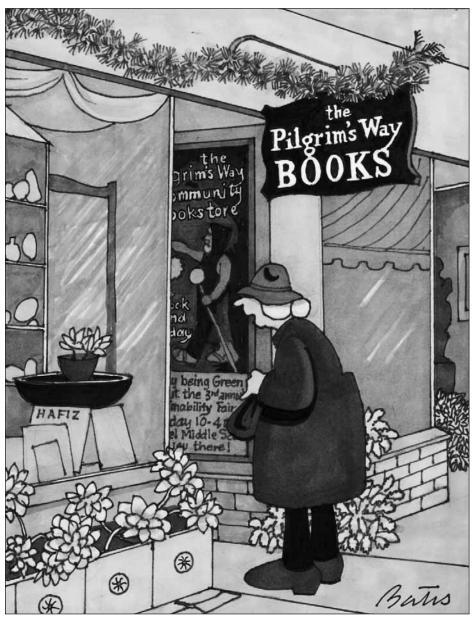
The second person's argument was simpler: It was upsetting to see the tragic event reported in The Pine Cone. Therefore, it should not have been done.

In the third case, an official at the company was insistent that there was simply nothing newsworthy about the lawsuit.

At this newspaper, we try to be very sensitive about concerns such as these. That's why we are very careful not to report things which may not be true, which are exaggerated or which serve a hidden purpose. Also, we don't like to give a lot of attention to anyone whose sole purpose seems to be to get their name in the newspaper. Printing 23,000 copies of something and spreading them all over town, not to mention on the Internet, is not an enterprise to be taken lightly.

But that doesn't mean we don't feel obligated to adhere to the basic purpose of the time-honored institution called a Local Newspaper. And that principle is this: If an event occurs which is interesting or important to people who live in the newspaper's prime coverage area (in our case, Carmel and surrounding communities), it deserves to be quickly and competently reported.

Very often, people involved in newsworthy situations do not want to see them in the news media. Pretty much every newspaper and every TV news broadcast contains at least one item which upsets the people it is about. In fact, if nothing could be reported that wasn't agreed to by the people involved, news wouldn't exist the way we know it. This is because the standards and traditions of the news business evolved to satisfy the curiosity and hunger for knowledge on the part



"Do you have anything by Michener I can finish in six months?"

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone does not accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, email, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Criticism was actually a compliment

Dear Editor,

In response to the letter in the Sept. 24 Pine Cone from George Jones, I think Mr. Jones hit the nail on the head: He must not have attended the same Concours on the Avenue as Mayor Sue McCloud. I did attend that concours, and I, too, am well acquainted with many shopowners or at least sales employees on Ocean Avenue, and when I asked their opinions, they did not echo what Mr. Jones reported. They all felt the concours was a good show and led to increased traffic, especially for a Tuesday. And these are high-end shops, not the T-shirt shops Mr. Jones seems to look down his nose at. I am not so multi-lingual as Mr. Jones, but the European visitors I did speak to seemed rather pleasantly surprised to find yet another show to see some interesting cars they may not otherwise see in their home countries, and at a very favorable price (free!) when they really thought they would only see cars on Sunday.

Mr. Jones' insinuation that our elected officials could in any way be "bought" or otherwise influenced just because they were honorary chairpersons is rather insulting and completely unfounded. My guess is he did not cast ballots for these people.

Finally, his categorization of the concours as "lower end," while I am sure written in derogation, should inadvertently be taken as a compliment. After all, had he taken the time to ask what this show was all about, perhaps he would realize that it was for vehicles that are typically under-represented in major car shows. Indeed, the majority of those attending Sunday's wonderful Concours d'Elegance at Pebble Beach no doubt found the cars there to be to their liking, but by and large far beyond their financial means. The majority of those attending the Concours on the Avenue probably can afford most of the cars on display. Rather more of a show for real people, don't you think? And that

of news consumers, not the whims and desires of people who make the news.

And this is also why, if the arguments of the people who got upset at us were

taken to their logical conclusions, there would be no Pine Cone at all - some-

thing we don't think most of our readers would like to see happen.

seems to be what the organizers intended.

Isn't it great that we are all allowed opinions, no matter how we arrive at them, or what their intent?

Thomas Leverone, Carmel

See LETTERS next page

| ■ Publisher |
|--|
| Advertising Director Tim Cadigan (274-8603) |
| ■ Production Manager Jackie Cromwell (274-8634) |
| Reporters Mary Brownfield (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665) |
| |
| Advertising Sales . Barbara Gianotti (274-8645), Jung Yi (274-8646) |
| Joann Kiehn (274-8655), Karen Hanlon (274-8654) |
| Advertising Design |
| Scott MacDonald (274-8613) |
| ■ Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions Alex Diaz(274-8590) |
| Receptionist, Classifieds . Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652) |
| Distribution Central Coast Delivery |



PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 93 No. 39 • September 28, 2007

©Copyright 2007 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or *firstname@*carmelpinecone.com Telephone: (831) 624-0162 Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone

31 A

LETTERS

From previous page

'A magnificent event' **Dear Editor**,

We wanted to share our thoughts on the magnificent Carmel Concours on the Avenue last month. My husband and I were thrilled to be invited to participate in the August inaugural event and could not have had a more spectacular time. The event was stunning and everything went so smoothly a testament to the endless hours of planning by so many people, not to mention the years of work it took to charm the City of Carmel into having the event. The concours' sponsors were so very generous to all the entrants; this event will forever remain a "peak" experience for us. We thoroughly enjoyed ourselves and look forward to next year when we hope to join the "parade" once again. We are only one of the many participants who were completely charmed by the entire affair.

Thank you again to the mayor, city council, the chamber of commerce and all the wonderful sponsors for a truly magnificent event!

Gloria Conlin, Stockton

Tax revolt?

Dear Editor:

Kudos to Pine Cone reporter Kelly Nix, who seems to be everywhere at once. He has done an excellent job of providing coverage of the budding tax revolt in Pacific Grove.

On Thursday morning, (Sept. 20) Judge Robert O'Farrell heard the legal pre-election challenge of attorney Carl Mounteer, a P.G. resident, to Measure P, the parcel tax on the upcoming November ballot. Nix did great service to the Pine Cone readership in covering the first shot across the P.G. City Council's bow.

Three taxes proposed by the council for the ballot are to resolve revenue problems caused by previous administrations' fiscal mismanagement. It is unfortunate Pacific Grove has no vibrant and active residents and homeowners association like Carmel to look after the interests of the residents and taxpayers.

As a result, individual taxpayers, such as Mounteer, have to challenge unfair, regressive and possibly unconstitutional tax measures like measure P. After hearing the arguments, O'Farrell denied the challenge on a technicality, allowing it to remain on the ballot.

In his article, Nix also reported the Monterey County Taxpayers Association is poised to oppose measure P. I would expect the Jarvis Gann people at the appropriate time will also challenge the constitutionality of this measure which masquerades a property tax as an excise tax.

I hope whoever covers the P.G. political scene will continue to follow this controversy. I believe it will be a thorny campaign issue in Pacific Grove that will end up again in a Monterey County courtroom.

Jim Willoughby, Pacific Grove



www.cedarfundinginc.com

Taste Carmel under the stars Thursday

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WITH A lavish lineup of 29 restaurants and 19 wineries prepared to tantalize guests' taste buds while Bob Phillips and his quartet provide the jazz at the 19th Annual Taste of Carmel "Under the Stars" at the Mission Oct. 4, one can only wonder how the Carmel Chamber of Commerce's 20th annual party next year will top it.

"It's just a lot of fun. The Mission is so much a part of Carmel," said John Haveles, general manager of the Horizon Inn and the event's chairman. "And it's so Carmel to be there in the evening — when it's all lit up, with the stars above you and strolling around with a glass of wine in your hand."

In addition to food, libation and tunes, the Taste of Carmel will include a first-time "Chef's Chat," when culinary stars Wendy Brodie and Cal Stamenov answer guests' questions about food and cooking during breaks between the band's sets.

"And if it goes over well, we hope to do this every year," Haveles said. Another new addition is complimentary valet parking, "which we think is pretty exciting," since self-parking near the Mission can get a bit intense.

Taste of Carmel tickets will be sold at the chamber's visi-

Today's Real Estate by MAUREEN MASON Certified Residential Specialist

THE FSBO IN 2006

The recent booming seller's market peaked and faded from the second half of 2005 through the first half of 2006. The National Association of Realtors® sent out questionnaires to buyers and sellers whose transactions took place in the time period, and the responses of those selling

"For-Sale-By-Owner" (or as "FSBOs," in real estate jargon) were particularly telling.

For example, one of the problems FSBOs ranked most difficult in trying to sell their own home was "getting the price right." As readers of these columns know all too well, it is crucial—particularly in today's marketplace—to price your home in close alignment with the most recent sales data for sales of comparable homes. If you price your home too high, you risk the likelihood that few buyers will take your property seriously and that when your home finally sells, you will ironically end up with a lower selling price than people who price their home closer to current market values. The key point here is that the best way to arrive at an accurate asking price is to work with a real estate professional who has done the research and has the benefit of knowing your area well.

Still, 12% of the sellers in the 2005-2006 survey chose to sell byowner, and 40% of those were sales to relatives or acquaintances. So roughly 7% of all sales were between people who didn't previously know one another. Arguably, the sales between people who didn't know one another had the greatest need of professional assistance, especially with matters like accurate pricing of the home. It should not surprise us, therefore, that 35% of such sellers said they would use a real estate professional in the sale of their next home. (51% said they weren't sure; only 13% said they would sell on their own again.)

The vote is still strongly in favor of good professional help with very good reason.

For more information call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at **www.maureenmason.com**.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

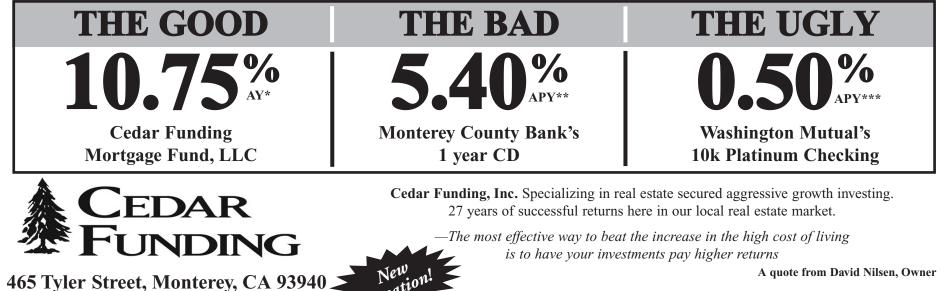


tor center on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues for \$80 up through the day of the event. The price will increase to \$95 at the door when it opens at 6 p.m. Oct. 4.

"They can be bought right up to the last minute at the \$80 price," said Haveles, who hopes 450 people will attend the soiree, which is a major fundraiser for the chamber.



You can possess your golden goose with Cedar Funding



To find out more, please call us at 831-646-9989

*Annual Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 4/02/07. ***Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 4/02/07. ***Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only. Cedar Funding is licensed by the Dept. of Real Estate #00525040

Palals Royal





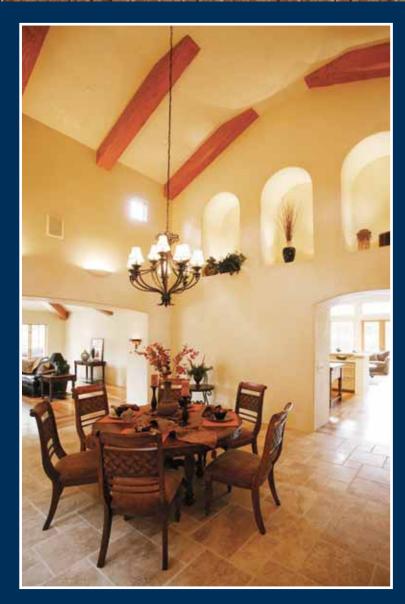
CHATEL.

LA PASSION HORLOGERE

Lincoln Street between Ocean & 7th Avenues Carmel, CA 93921 Tel 831.626.3445

REVERSO DUETTO DUO. Legendary reversible watch, two time-zones,45-hour power-reserve, day/night indication, 64 diamonds. Mechanical movement 854, made in-house. **Manufacture Jaeger-LeCoultre,Vallée de Joux, Switzerland, since 1833.** www.jaeger-lecoultre.com SECTION RE Sept. 28 - Oct. 4, 2007

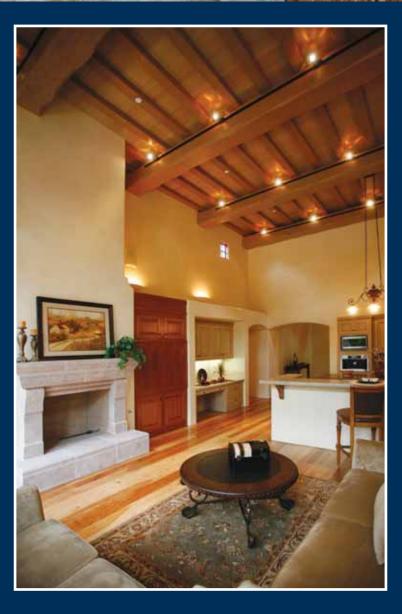
More than 240 Open Houses this weekend! The Carmel Pine Cone Leal Estate



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

This week's cover



property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Peter D. Butler II of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2RE)

About the Cover





TUSCAN OASIS *in the heart of Pebble Beach*

A classic Tuscan design combined with open spaces and a flowing floor plan makes this newly constructed home a true delight for the senses. Whether it be for a weekend at the beach, golf retreat or a full time home for casual living or grand entertaining, this exquisite property has it all. Uncompromised craftsmanship is evident throughout this magnificent 3,261 square foot, four bedroom, three bath home set on a large Country Club West lot close to the ocean, golf and everything Pebble Beach. Highlights of the home include grand 17 foot ceilings with huge exposed wood beams in the dining and great rooms, vaulted ceilings in the living and master bedrooms, three fireplaces and gourmet kitchen. If entertaining friends and family is an activity you enjoy, the beautifully landscaped private backyard and patios is perfect for any such affair! The home and a lifestyle you deserve is waiting for you right here, Offered at \$3,200,000 right now - don't miss it!

| Peter Butler 831.622.4845 | | | Cindy Katz 831.277.3843 |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| peter.butler@sothebysrea | alty.com | cindy.ka | atz@sothebysrealty.com |

Home sales the week of Sept. 16 - 22, 2007

Big Sur

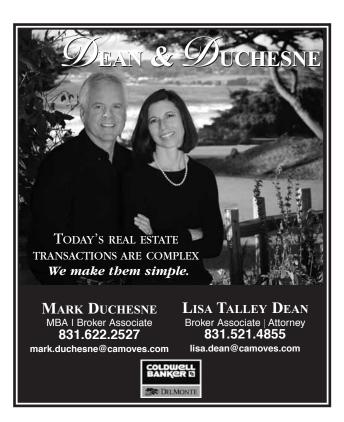
Garrapata Creek — \$6,690,000 Carol Fisch to James Kearns APN: 243-231-024

Carmel

Ocean Avenue, SE corner of Del Mar — \$2,000,000

Reverse Exchange Properties Inc to Hansen Holdings APN: 010-312-022

Dolores Street, NW corner of 6th — \$5,200,000





Ocean Avenue, SE corner of Del Mar, Carmel – \$2,000,000

Chang Lee, Brian Lee, Jie Hyun Pyo and Jie Woong Pyo to Harry Parashis APN: 010-138-006

Carmel Highlands

120 Yankee Point Drive — \$1,250,000 Tadeusz Ciesla to Frank Selvaggi APN: 243-161-013

Carmel Valley

5 Wawona Street — \$665,000 HSBC Bank to Eric and Tracy Ogata APN: 197-091-006

See HOME SALES page 4RE

For Real Estate advertising information contact Jung Yi-Crabbe at 831-274-8646 or email to jung@carmelpinecone.com



H or more than 50 years (1930-1980) Nielsen Brothers Market occupied their original location on Dolores near 8th, expanding from one building to another, with uneven floors, nooks and crannies for gourmet foodstuffs, a confusing but always orderly display of quality foods. Competition disappeared over the years and, by great good fortune, Carmel laws prevented the entrance of "chain stores". In 1959 a new generation entered the picture in the person of MERV SUTTON, who married WALTER'S daughter, Nancie, the happy ending of a Carmel High School romance. He began to take over some of the duties of "Mr. Inside," (WALTER), making sure customers had what they wanted, supervising service in-store and out; and "Mr. Outside," (HAROLD), establishing sources for quality meats, produce and wines, soliciting long term customers, representing the store in community activities. In 1980, having acquired Harold's share in 1962 and a few years later Walter's as well, Merv moved the store from Dolores Street to a new building at San Carlos & 7th. He added a much needed parking garage, erected a valued (and funny) Carmel map designed by Bill Bates and Carol Minou, and created an unassailable new slogan: "The Super Non-Supermarket." With these dramatic changes, some equally dramatic shifts occurred. For instance, 80% of volume now comes from walk-in traffic, as compared to 30-40% in earlier years. The earliest and best fruits and vegetables, and the finest meats are still found at NIELSEN'S; the broadest selection of wines, cheeses, snacks and staples. HAROLD has passed on, but WALTER still appears almost every day. You'll forgive us for a little special pride in this "legend." It is truly vintage Carmel!

TIM ALLEN PRESENTS www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



CARMEL

W hat does the personal residence of a renowned architect / designer look and feel like? Completed in 2003 by Charles Gibilterra, this handsome home holds many secrets; vaulted ceilings, entire walls of glass, mountaintop views, a bright and light interior and details, oh, the details. Offering over 3700 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and a teak spa on the sunny patio. Come, experience refined ambiance of this fine home, unwrap the secret and you will no doubt agree....there's magic inside. \$3,100,000



Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



Tim Allen



CARMEL

Welcome to your spacious and grand Carmel home in the sun. This 9 year old, 4,260 sq. ft., 5 bedroom, 4 full bath home is located on a sunny hillside with a circular drive and rose gardens all around. Sited on over 1.5 acres at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac, you are minutes from shopping. Two full master suites overlook the gardens and soaring ceilings and gleaming floors abound. Fenced grounds surround the front garden and rear lawn with a sunny south facing patio. \$3,195,000

Tim Allen – Top Agent for Coldwell Banker Internationally in 2006 CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



Sotheby's

Local Experts Worldwide



CARMEL VALLEY Del Mesa Living: Extraordinary "F" unit within this gated, treasured community. 2BR/2BA has been freshly painted. Light and bright with gorgeous ocean and golf course views. Library with built-in bookcases and laundry room. \$795,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL Great Value Ocean View Property: This charming private home boasts beautiful ocean views of Point Lobos & Carmel Bay. This 3BR/2BA home is rich in character and features oak wood floors, gourmet kitchen, sitting room, and separate guest house. \$2,150,000. **831.624.0136**



very home is a masterpiece.

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY Las Palmas I: 5bd/3bath home in Las Palmas neighborhood. Open floor plan with 2,603 sq. ft., vaulted ceilings, stone fireplace, large master with sunken tub & walk-in closets, outdoor patio, picture windows and French doors. \$849,000. **831.646.2120**



SEASIDE Ord Terrace: 3BR/1BA ranch style home. Super size corner lot provides potential for enlarging the home, gardening or RV/boat storage. Hardwood floors, updated plumbing & picture window. Fully fenced yard and convenient location. \$595,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL VALLEY Ease In Living: Tucked within Carmel Valley Ranch is this 3BR/3.5BA home with over 3,200 sq.ft. Enjoy the open floor plan with lots of natural light, main floor master suite, multiple decks, and golf course & valley views. \$1,995,000. **831.624.0136**



PACIFIC GROVE Privacy and Tranquility: In an enchanted garden setting is this rustic, contemporary 3BR/2.5BA home + 1BR/1BA guest cottage. Light and bright, vaulted ceilings and fireplaces create this homes warm and cozy ambience. \$895,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Under the California Sun: Sophisticated Tuscan style villa sits on a private 2.7 acre hilltop with spectacular views. Enjoy the seamless indoor/outdoor living in this 3BR/3.5BA, 4100 sq.ft. home complete with studio/guest suite. \$2,895,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Premier Location: Prime sunny location, coveted neighborhood, exceptional views, usability and available water to build. One full acre, in a gentle meadow-like setting with unparalleled majestic vistas of Garzas Canyon and the Santa Lucias. \$1,200,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Mid Valley Masterpiece: Beautiful views from this turnkey Tierra Grande 3BR/2BA home. Cherry oak wood plank floors throughout. New windows and doors frame the picturesque landscaping with fruit trees and private patio. \$1,095,000. **831.646.2120**







PEBBLE BEACH Diamond in the Rough: Turn this single level, ranch-style home into a newly constructed Mediterranean Villa. Located on the 17th fairway of MPCC. Offered as-is with plans to build an Eric Miller, AIA designed 4BR/4BA, 2,945 sq. ft. home. \$2,750,000. **831.624.0136**

CARMEL VALLEY Views: Breathtaking mid-valley home on a private cul-de-sac features high ceilings, open floor plan, large rooms, extended garage, decking, and spacious loft area for guest quarters or den/office. One of the best Valley view properties around. \$1,295,000. **831.646.2120**

CARMEL VALLEY Exceptional Views: Beautiful oakstudded 2.3 acre lot located above the village on the sunny north side. Parcel has several spots to build with views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. New well, just minutes to the village. \$875,000. **831.659.2267**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | sothebyshomes.com/norcal CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 |CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120







Location! 120' x 130' parcel with potential for an estate-sized family compound. \$1,295,000

MONTEREY'S PRESIDENTS' HILL!

Jacks Peak area! Bay and wharf views! Convenient location, well in place. \$595,000!



4.5+ AC WITH WATER - WHY WAIT?!

Mervis Realty Associates (831) 641-9999 www.mervisrealty.com

The Carmel Pine Cone September 28, 2007 4 RF **HOME SALES**

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley (con't)

285 Del Mesa Carmel — \$757,500 John Gray to Charles Grauling APN: 015-517-015

Gonzales

Gloria Road — \$6,125,000 Highland Vineyards LP to Sliverado Monterey Vineyards LLC APN: 416-481-003

Highway 68

137 Pine Canyon Road — \$755,000 Alcove Enterprises LLC to Kenneth Ferrasci





South of Ocean Ave. Spanish style complete remodel. Located within easy walking distance to Carmel beach and village. Formal entry leads to vaulted hand hewn beam ceilings, gourmet chef's kitchen, granite counters and custom cabinetry. Elegant new hickory-pecan floors throughout. Price Reduced \$2,195,000

> OPEN SUNDAY 3:30-5:30 pm South of Ocean Avenue

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

For luxury homes

and other

fine properties

available throughout the

Central Coast,



Dolores Street, NW corner of 6th, Carmel - \$5,200,000

APN: 416-449-016

9821 Blue Larkspur Lane — \$1,000,000 Oakvale LLC to 9821 Blue Larkspur Lane, Inc. APN: 173-121-019

Monterey

300 Glenwood Circle, unit 303 -\$400,000

See REAL ESTATE SALES next page



Becky Jones, Broker Assoc. 831.601.0237 More information & photos available at www.beckyonline.com SHANKLE

MONTEREY Cute as a button 1 bdrm, 1 ba condo within walking distance to nearly everything. Great Location, great complex with outdoor pool! Oak floor, fire place & new windows. \$395,000



MONTEREY Remodeled from top to bottom, inside and out. Contractor's own home - no expense spared. 2 bdrms & 2 baths. Hardwood floors, plaster wall & custom doors. \$749,000

CARMEL Lake front & pool side, Arroyo Carmel 2 bdrm 2.5 ba condo. Updated kitchen, wood laminate floors all within walking distance to shops, restaurants & more! \$785.000



DEL REY OAKS

\$859,900

Beautifully remodeled w/ gourmet kitchen & 2 awesome baths. 3 bdrm & 1,800 sq ft of living space. Large fenced, pri-vate backyard located on cul-de-

MONTEREY Walk to beach, NPS, downtown Monterey from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath Oak Grove home. Great back patio & upstairs sun deck. \$899,000



MONTEREY Remodeled 4 bdrm, 3 bath home with new remodeled kitchen, granite counters & maple cabinets, tile baths & a fantastic park-like backyard. Located within walking distance



Lincoln 3 SE of 13th Avenue, Carmel

Perfect example of an original redwood classic Carmel cottage. Located in Carmel's coveted "Golden Rectangle", within walking distance to Carmel beach & village. Vaulted, open beam ceilings throughout. Wood and brick floors, Carmel stone fireplace in the living room and a brick fireplace in the master bedroom. Offered at \$1,349,000







start your search

online at

www.kwcarmel.com



26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard Carmel, California 93923 831-622-6200

MONTEREY

Single story Deer Flats home backs up to greenbelt. 3 bdrms, 3 baths plus sep. office/den & fam-ily room. Beautifully done & ready to move in. \$1,250,000



CARMEL Nearly new, remodeled 4 bdr, 2.5 bath home, 2,000 sq ft of living space, sep family/media room, spectacular views & a large fenced backyard. Just up the street from private beach! \$1,450,000





Seaside

REAL ESTATE SALES

From previous page

Monterey Kimberly Place LP to Mark and Trudie Miller APN: 001-776-011

920 Margaret Street — \$700,000

Forrest and Dana Ebbs to Clelia Fricano-Trambley APN: 001-354-004

Pacific Grove

APN: 006-704-002

1003 Morse Drive — \$765,000 Shyla Spear and Ian Sellards to Leonard and Melanie O'Neill

664 Spazier Avenue — \$805,000

Paul and Mary Filce to Episcopal Senior Communities APN: 006-651-016

1621 Flores Street — \$390,182

Citibank, N.A., to Creative Lending, Inc. APN: 012-702-004

4880 Peninsula Point Drive — \$810,000

The Carmel Pine Cone

Matthew and Courtney McLaurin to Joseph and Laura Machado APN: 031-232-058



fireplace • updated kitchen \$750,000 2 bath, 1,896 sf • family rm \$1,098,000 dio • garage • master suite \$899 000 Junit • 3

Virtual tours at: www.jonesgrouprealestate.com





Christine Monteith Peggy Jones Broker, REALTOR® Broker Associate, REALTOR* 831.917.4534 831.236.7780

New on Market!



953 Harrison, M 600 Sage Ct, P 27 Encina, MTY Visual delight •sunken living room• skylights • remodeled • new master 281 Spruce, PG suite •garden with hammock \$849,000 311 Chestnut, F

| arage • master suite | \$899,000 | unit • 3 blocks to coast | \$785,000 |
|----------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| -Sold in 2007 | (SO FAR!) | PENDING SALE 146 16th St, PG 1207 Hoffman, MT 322 Gibson, PG | \$1,575,000 |
| 871 Del Monte, PG | \$2,300,000 | 876 Del Monte, PG | \$1,650,000 |
| Carpenter 4 NW, CAR | \$1,265,000 | 306 3rd St, PG | \$1,055,000 |
| 144/146 16th St, PG | \$1,045,000 | 58 Skyline Cst, MTY | \$1,032,000 |
| 226 4th St, PG | \$859,000 | 448 Lighthouse, PG | \$780,000 |
| 784 Sunset, PG | \$872,500 | 313 14th St, PG | \$645,000 |
| 953 Harrison, MTY | \$635,000 | 359 Pine Ave, PG | \$625,000 |
| 600 Sage Ct, PG | \$595,000 | 2075 Highland, SEA | \$585,000 |
| 27 Encina, MTY | \$725,000 | 1211 David Ave, PG | \$735,000 |
| 281 Spruce, PG | \$698,000 | 585 Hawthone, MTY | \$630,000 |
| 311 Chestnut, PG | | 1020 McFarland, PG | \$1,225,000 |
| 2830 Forest Hill, PG | \$850,000 | | |

POLICE LOG From page 26A

injury accident on Carmel Valley Road at Via Contenta. Canceled by Carmel Valley medic engine at scene. **Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical

Santa Barbara Bungalow

Open Sat & Sun 12 - 4 Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean Ave., Carmel

Two bedroom, two bath coastal cottage. Bamboo floors. Fourteen foot ceilings. Open floor plan. Three blocks to town. Private deck facing ocean. Lush gardens. Enclosed garage.

\$995.000

Owner/Broker (831) 625-2249

emergency at a Spruance Road residence.

Carmel area: New case of check fraud discovered involving an ongoing investigation of multiple-suspect, multiple-city events of passing of counterfeit checks. Approximate \$4,000 loss to Safeway. Case continues.

Carmel area: Parking complaint/violation of box delivery truck blocking in numerous customer's cars in the Carmel Center parking lot. After 30 minutes, driver found but had a disrespectful and cavalier response to the complaining parties. His employer was contacted/warned.

Carmel area: Realty agent reported suspicious circumstances at a house on Scenic Road.

Carmel area: Citizen reported losing her cell phone in the Crossroads.

Pebble Beach: Citizen reported she received a suspicious package in the mail. It was determined the package contained nothing suspicious but appeared to be incorrectly sent to her address. Reporting party advised to contact the U.S. Post Office.

Big Sur: Monterey County Sheriff's Search & Rescue Team was paged out to a cabin approximately four miles east of Vista Point in Big Sur on a rescue. A 60-year-old male reported having a medical emergency and needed help out of the wilderness. The individual was taken out of the forest via helicopter and transported to the hospital. His condition is unknown at this time.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile suspect, age 15, arrested on Junipero Street for battery.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver, a 35-year-old male, stopped for speeding on Rio Road. Upon contact, driver was found to be DUI and subsequently arrested. Driver was booked and lodged at Monterey City Jail until sober. His vehicle was towed and stored at Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical call on Junipero. At scene, firefighters assisted the

medic with the assessment and loading of a female patient with an ankle injury and neck pain. Patient transported to CHOMP.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Observed a subject staggering in the middle of the street. Contacted the subject, a 22-year-old male, on Ocean Avenue and arrested him for public intoxication.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported losing his ring possibly in the business area of Carmel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers noticed graffiti on two park benches on Mission Street after responding to a found property call.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen found a dog loose in the business area on Junipero Street and turned the dog in at the Carmel Police Department. The dog had proper identification was secured in the kennels. The dog was later returned to the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party wanted officers to inform her husband that he could no longer drive due to medical reasons per DMV. Officers contacted the husband and explained that his license was suspended and that if he drove he would be arrested. He indicated he understood.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A hotel on San Carlos Street called to report a found dog. Dog picked up by Carmel P.D. Owner contacted and stated she had driven by this location en route to the beach. She thought her dog was in her car. She arrived at the beach and noticed her back window down and the dog was gone. She then came to Carmel P.D. Unknown when the dog got out of the car. Kennel fees paid. Dog was returned to her by the animal control officer.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party lost his wallet somewhere in the City of Carmel on this date. On Sept. 18, the wallet was located and the owner was notified. The owner arrived to claim his wallet and contents. Everything was intact with the exception of U.S. currency. He did not wish to report it as a theft.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Observed domestic altercation between suspect and her boyfriend on Mission Street at 2205 hours. Suspect, a 23-year-old female, disobeyed a lawful order and was intoxicated in public.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported structure fire on Dolores Street. Upon arrival fire units were advised by police on scene that trash was being burned in the fireplace of the residence. The dark smoke that was reported had subsided and the balance of the structure response was canceled. The owner of the property was advised to possibly seek an alternative method of disposing of the 25 years' worth of records that he stated he had to destroy. A suggestion was made to contact a professional shredding company, which he agreed to.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Santa Fe Street for a female feeling dizzy, possible diabetic reaction. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dolores Street bank refused to disperse funds to a customer because they suspected elder abuse fraud.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Monte Verde Street resident reported a suspicious female adult had knocked on his door and asked if his house was for sale. She also did this to his neighbors. Subject was contacted and advised to get a real estate agent if she was truly interested in buying a home and warned not to go on private property without the permission of the owner. She said that she understood.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: First Avenue resident reported a suspicious person living inside of a car. Reporting party knew that person was coming onto her property and using her outdoor shower, a hose and letting her dog dig in the yard. She requested that an officer contact her and advise her she was not welcome on the property. The officer contacted the person and she agreed to stay off of the property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Forest. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, c-spine precautions, diagnostics, packaging and gathering information on a female in her 80s who was experiencing an altered level of consciousness, back pain and had been on the living room floor for possibly two-plus days. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance. The patient's son provided some personal history and information on the patient, and fire personnel followed up with updates in return. **Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed to Portola and Alva, the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, for a male fallen from a horse. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.



Forty years ago, these pristine coastal highlands captivated Clint Eastwood.

Today, his vision has inspired a community of distinction without disturbing what drew him to this enchanting land. For generations now, Carmel has radiated an irresistible allure. It beckons all who appreciate art, nature, culture, golf, and

"Taking an interest in

breathtaking beauty. Here, less than ten minutes from Carmel, the 2,000-acre refuge of Tehama will be home to just 90 owners who value their privacy and expect the extraordinary – secluded homesites, inspiring views, a world-class Social Fitness Center, a private Golf Club whose membership is by invitation only, and inviting restaurants for both casual and fine dining. A unique community. An exceptional setting. A short-lived opportunity.

ΤΕΗΑΜΑ

Above Carmel Bay

Custom homesites 4 to 17 acres, priced from \$2.8 to \$6.25 million For your Discover Tehama Portfolio or a personal tour, call 866-625-2075 — www.Tehama-Carmel.com

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by federal and state law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, with a notice. Tehama Golf Colum bembership is by invitation only and not includees of a homesite. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners: is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. ©2007

the land was the only way to protect it."

Clint Eastwood

Carmel Valley: Female reported a possible phone scam. When she called the number, it came back with a recorded porn message.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed to Highlands Drive for a female who had fallen. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed to Seventh Avenue for an elderly female with

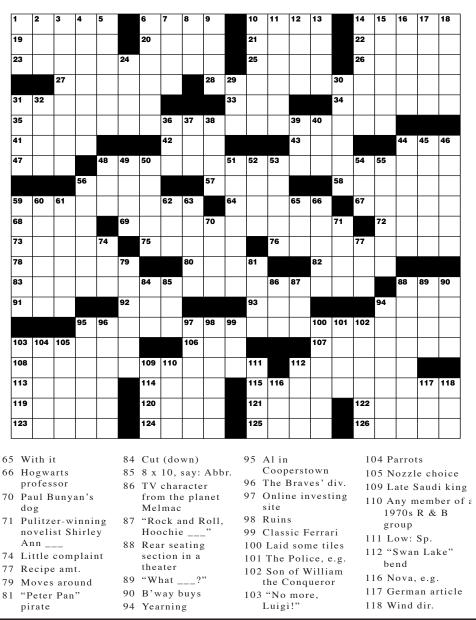
See **POLICE** page 9RE

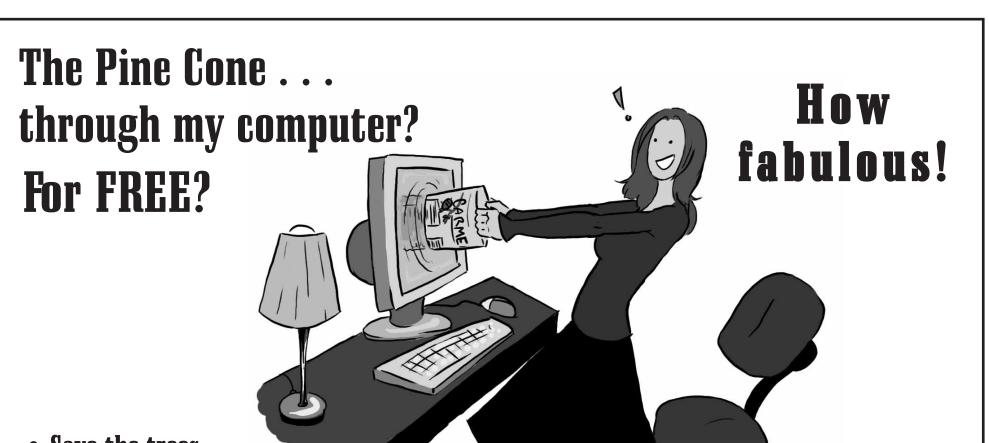
THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

FLIP-FLOPS By David Levinson Wilk / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

| | 1 | Across | 48 | "8 Minute Abs," according to | 112 | 2 Grosse, Mich. | 17 |
|----|---------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | 1 6 | Kicked off Pill | | some? | 113 | B Opera | |
| | | Jacket-and-tie | 56 | Wilson of | | 4 Not closed all | |
| | 10 | affair | | Tinseltown | 11- | the way | 18 |
| | 14 | Afternoon fare | 57 | BlackBerry nos. | 115 | 5 Like pro bono | 24 |
| | | Good, to Guido | 58 | Vatican emissary | | work? | 29 |
| | | Comedy | 59 | Extra-large | | 9 Part of TWA | 30 |
| | 20 | Central's " | 64 | Webster and | 120 | 0 " known then | 31 |
| | | 911!" | | Wyle | | " | 32 |
| | 21 | Jubilant cries | 67 | Canon competitor | | l Gladness: Fr. | 36 |
| | 22 | Unadulterated | 68 | Till | 122 | 2 Andropov and | 37 |
| | 23 | Rolled sixes | 69 | January 15? | 1.0 | Gagarin | 38 |
| | | while on Water | 72 | Bond | | 3 To date | 39 |
| | | Works, in Monopoly? | 73 | Pull a | | 4 Darkens, maybe | |
| | 25 | 552, on a | 75 | Unit of yarn | | 5 Let go | 40 |
| | 23 | cornerstone | 76 | Historical | 120 | 6 Actress Graff | 44 |
| | 26 | Whirlpool | | separation | | D | 45 |
| | | alternative | 78 | Dish | 1 | Down Encode findens | 46 |
| | 27 | Co-star on TV's | 80 | Volume by | 1 | Fraud finder: Abbr. | 48 |
| | | "Taxi" | | Horace | 2 | Grand tour | 49 |
| | 28 | Doesn't throw | | History | 2 | locale: Abbr. | т <i>)</i> |
| | | away, as a stage | 83 | Was late to an | 3 | A bird flying by | |
| | 2.1 | prop? | | appointment at the cosmetician? | | on the right, to | |
| | 31 | Element that's liquid at room | 00 | Stroke | | the Greeks | 50 |
| | | temperature | | | 4 | Disheveled | |
| | 33 | Remote | 91 | Flight attendant's announcement, | 5 | Words following | 51 |
| | 34 | Kings' lands | | for short | | see, hear and | 52 |
| | | What a sushi chef | 92 | German name | 6 | speak For now | 53 |
| | | loves to hear? | | part | 6 7 | | 54 |
| | 41 | "Say Say Say," | 93 | "Shine a Little | / | Start of many airline names | 54 |
| | | say | | Love" grp. | 8 | Like Mozart's | 55 |
| | 42 | Royal jelly | 94 | Arcade | 0 | Symphony No. 10 | |
| | | maker | 95 | What scientists | 9 | Cozy spot | 56 |
| | | Hi | | working for | 10 | Develop anacusis | |
| | 44 | Nasdaq listings: Abbr. | 1.0 | Gatorade have? | | Gridiron star | 59 |
| | 17 | Opposite of | | 3 Some moonrocks | 12 | Rings of islands | |
| | 47 | morn, to a poet | 100 | 6 Three-day holiday | 13 | "Like that'll ever | 60 |
| | - | .1 | 1.07 | 7 Hero of | | happen!" | 61 |
| | | | 10 | Sophocles' | 14 | Indications of | 62 |
| 1. | 1 51414 | or to puzzla | | "Electra" | | anger | 63 |
| л/ | | er to puzzle | 108 | 8 Dylan not liking | | Kind of band | 55 |
| | on. | page 9A | | Dell computers? | 16 | One bit | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | 17 | The Beatles | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------|---|
| | | arrived in New | |
| | | York in 1964 on | |
| | | this | |
| | 18 | Does in | |
| | 24 | Done, in Dijon | |
| | 29 | 40% of fifty? | |
| | 30 | Prayer | |
| nen | 31 | A following? | |
| | 32 | Wolf | |
| | 36 | Withdraw | |
| | 37 | Born as | |
| | 38 | Try | |
| | 39 | Basics of grade | |
| be | 4.0 | school learnin'? | |
| | 40 | Small number | |
| | 44 | Certain shell | |
| | 45 | "But of course, Monsieur!" | |
| | 46 | More than buzzed | |
| | 48 | Deuce | |
| | 49 | " Tramp," | |
| | | Peggy Lee song | |
| У | | in "Lady and the Tramp" | |
| | 50 | Bagnold and others | |
| hα | 51 | Carpenter, at | |
| ıg | | times | |
| | 52 | Spanish bloom | |
| | 53 | Honshu port | |
| | 54 | "Danger! | |
| | | Danger!" | |
| | 55 | Dungeons & | (|
| 10 | | Dragons figure | (|
| | 56 | Mitch Miller, | - |
| sis | 59 | e.g. What | |
| | 59 | multitaskers do | - |
| ls | | with things | |
| ver | 60 | Displace | |
| | 61 | Greek peak | |
| | 62 | Ringo's eldest | 1 |
| | 63 | newt | 1 |
| | | (witches' brew | 8 |
| | | ingredient) | |
| | | | |





- Save the trees
- **Fight global warming**
- No more ink-stained fingers
- Get your Pine Cone before everybody else .

all from the comfort of your home!

Subscribe at www.carmelp

Fine print: The electronic Carmel Pine Cone is a pdf document identical to the printed version. Delivery will be by email attachment if your email can accept attachments of up to 15 mb. Otherwise, you will be emailed a link to download the pdf file. Privacy policy. We will never give your email address to anyone else. Questions or problems: Send an email to mail@carmelpinecone.com

BROCCHINI From page 14A

Cabo for the night. We set off for the second time at 5:30 a.m. on Sunday, May 6, found a more benign Cabo Falso and turned north. Athena is more of a racing than a cruising boat and carries only 20 gallons of diesel. We had another 45 gallons in jerry cans on the deck. Because of headwinds, we expected to motor sail the entire trip, and I did not think we could make it to Turtle Bay, more than

The Valley Partners Top Producers 2005 & 2006

Build Your Dream Home Now Multiple Lots Available

- * ALL VIEW LOTS
- **UNLIMITED WATER**
- 10 ACRES TO 339 ACRES
- **PRICES START \$895,000**

www.montereyviewhomes.com

Jim Somerville 831.915.9726



Brett Butler 831.224.5668

300 miles up the coast, on just 65 gallons. Our plan was to stop at Magdalena Bay, about 180 miles away, and refuel at Man of War Cove.

Sailing blind

This plan worked out to perfection. Conditions were calm, and we zoomed along with no bashing. We made a lightning 3-hour refueling stop in Mag Bay on Tuesday afternoon and headed right back out to sea, arriving in Turtle Bay mid-morning on Wednesday. But when we got there, fog was down to the water, with visibility about 50 feet. (It felt like home!)

With Jose on the bow as a lookout, Juergen at the wheel and myself at the navigation station barking out minute course changes, we slipped into the bay and the anchorage without being able to see a thing. None of us had ever done that before. It was a thrilling experience — made possible by modern electronics. I have a radar and chart plotter on board — a very important setup in Mexico, where the charts date from the 1890s and are inaccurate.

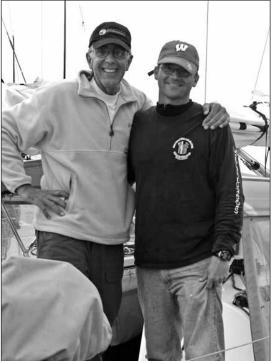
Just prior to entering Turtle Bay, I radioed Don Johnson of Summer Passage for a weather report. Don is the guru of Mexican weather and can be reached at designated frequencies and times. He reported that the good weather window would be open for a few more days and then would shut with a bang, closing for as long two weeks. His suggestion was to keep moving.

Turtle Bay ended up being a fourhour stop for refueling, grocery shopping and a shower at the Safari Hotel. The town is a hardscrabble place whose one moment of annual glory is when the Baja Ha Ha fleet arrives in early November. The place jumps when the fleet is in: restaurants are open, stores are full, parties are going on and the natives are raking in cash.

But it could hardly have been quieter on our return. There were half a dozen boats at anchor and almost no one around. The locals were friendly and helpful, just like in November, but the hard reality of the place was more evident.

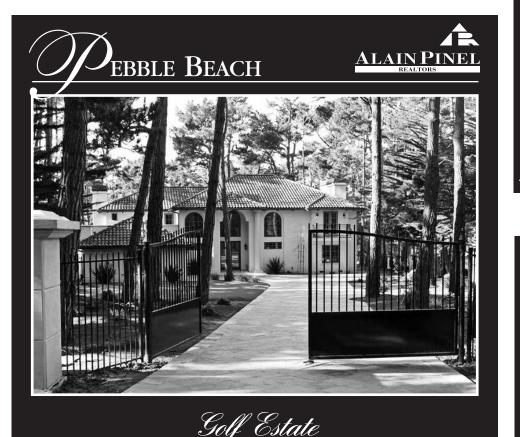
We sailed out of Turtle Bay in bright sunshine about six p.m. on May 9. When we got close to Cedros Island fog developed again, and we used radar to guide us at night up the strip of water between Cedros and the Baja. It took us about 60 hours to get to Ensenada, where we pulled into a slip right next to the boat used in the film "Pirates of the Caribbean."

To be continued next week ...



PHOTO/PAUL BROCCHIN

Paul Brocchini and sailing colleague Bob McCormick on the deck of Athena.



a Samuan

Sotheby's

Balcony... eschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

To the view. Monterey Bay. City lights. Charming symphony of tree tops and roof tops. Comes with a spectacular restoration of an Old Monterey Spanish Colonial. Sweet neighborhood. Walk to Farmers' Market, the library, the Golden State Theatre. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. \$1,895,000.

UNABLE TO SELL YOUR HOME?

LET ESTATES ON THE BAY LEASE YOUR PROPERTY FOR YOU.

This newly completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS and just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after addresses in the world!

Offered at \$4,777,000



www.1207Benbow.com

JUDITH PROFETA **Rob Profeta** 831.601.5212 831.620.6118 jprofeta@apr.com robp@apr.com



Estates On The Bay is a dedicated full service Real Estate firm

with the expertise to handle all of your Real Estate needs.

Turn to us with confidence.

490 Alvarado Street MONTEREY, CA 93940



831-655-2001 TOLL FREE: 888-655-2001

WWW.ESTATESONTHEBAY.COM

........

POLICE From page 6RE

migraines. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Pebble Beach: Victim reported two bougainvillea were stolen from her Sloat Road residence during the past two to three weeks.

Carmel Valley: Person reported a former employer threatened to kill him. Comments were made when the reporting party and the subject were at a bank at Mid Valley Center. Case under investigation.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Santa Fe Street resident reported today she found her yard gate open, and a spare key she hides in the area was missing. She never leaves the gate open. She will be changing her locks and getting a new gate lock as well. She also will be utilizing her residential alarm more. She wanted to inform the PD of this incident and did not want to make a theft report of the key. She does not know of anyone who may have taken the key or would have gone through her gate for any reason.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of the usage of excessive water on Valley Way. Resident reported his water bill showed excessive use. He will followup with the water company.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen requested a welfare check on a dog in a vehicle on Junipero Street. All windows had adequate ventilation, and the dog appeared to be healthy. Animal notice left on window requesting contact regarding available water. The owner was contacted and proper containment was discussed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a civil issue on Dolores Street with a bank customer regarding the bank's policy.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a barking dog complaint on Carpenter Street. On arrival to the area, the dog was observed barking. Another resident contacted the officer at the residence and was concerned with the welfare of the dog. The dog appeared healthy and an animal notice was left at the door. Later the owner was contacted and solutions for the barking were discussed. A bark collar was used in the past and will be used again. A warning was given.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a dog tied to an RV parked on San Antonio Avenue and howling. On arrival, the officer met with the reporting party. During a check on the dog, the owner returned and information was obtained. The dog owner was advised of RV six-hour parking, overnight camping ordinance and tethering laws. The dog was not tied longer than the three-hour limit. The dog appeared to be limping from the left rear leg, and the overall body weight was very low. The owner informed the officer of a past event involving a dog bite to his dog's rear leg. Dog license and vaccinations are current. Followup contact made on Sept. 19 with the veterinarian. Information given to Madera County Animal Control on Sept. 19 at 1400 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party parked his vehicle at Eighth and Mission Street in Carmel, went shopping in the business area, returned to his car, and a note was left that it had been damaged. The other information the driver left was a website, www.californiapaddle.com. The person who damaged the RP's car is traveling around the world and can only be contacted via phone at this time. RP will get more information and forward it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party stated that he and his girlfriend broke up two days ago and she will not stop showing up at his residence on Dolores Street. RP stated he told her several times she is no longer welcome at his residence and wished to be left alone. RP also noted that she jumped on him while he was sitting on the couch in a nonaggressive manner. RP wanted the incident documented in case the unwelcome visits persists.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Riata Road in



Pebble Beach for a male short of breath. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Junipero at Ocean, in the Carmel Plaza bus zone. On scene, crew assisted with vitals, EKG, report information and patient loading for a male in his 50s who had suffered a possible syncopal episode. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance. **Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency [possible suicidal subject], on South Carmel Hills Drive. En route Code 2 to the scene and prepared to stage until law enforcement's arrival. After a search of the residence by the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, it was determined that no one was home.

See POLICE LOG page 14RE



3088 VALDEZ ROAD • PEBBLE BEACH • LA CASA DE LA PALMERA

Discover a bygone era as you approach this vintage landmark in Pebble Beach. A beautifully constructed 1930 Mediterranean home, situated on a large corner lot, just blocks from the beach. This three bedroom, three and one half bath home combines Old World character with modern conveniences of today. Now offered at \$3,175,000.

Sotheby's





\$200,000 Price Reduction!!! NE San Antonio & 4th Avenue OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4 PM





Silverton Inn & Suites

Located in the "Heart Of Historic Silverton" 40 minutes S of Portland

15 Suites + completely renovated w/stone/marble baths. All new very tasteful furnishings/low vacancy rates.On site Italian restaurant/lounge "Fratello's" with great long term lease. Great #'s for investor! *Listed at \$3,000,000*



For more info Call Listing Agent CONNIE HINSDALE 503-873-8600 office 503-881-8687 cell Or on the web at SilvertonInn.cbmwsilverton.com





Ocean View Contemporary Carmel Cottage - Priced to Sell!

Live the Carmel dream and come home to this beach cottage situated in the perfect location across the street from Carmel Beach...just 1 block to Pebble Beach and 4 blocks to shopping and restaurants! This is a house that you must see inside to fully appreciate driving by does not do justice to this charming and relaxing setting. The price has been reduced by \$200,000 making this an ideal "buyer's market opportunity". \$2,795,000



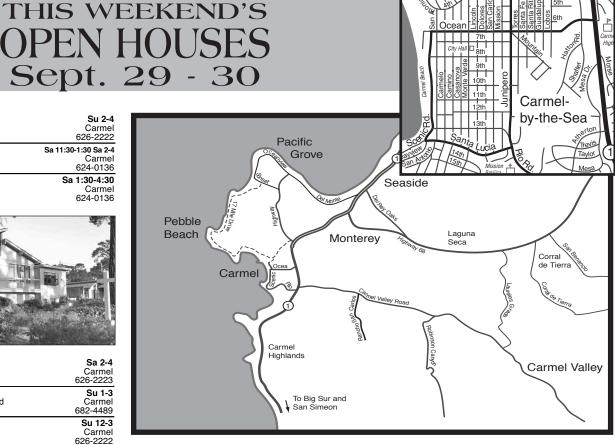
Peter D. Butler II (831) 622-4845

peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com Cindy Katz (831) 277-3843 cindy.katz@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's

| CARMEL | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| \$769,000 1bd 1ba 24671 Dolores St Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Carmel 624-0136 |
| \$775,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 2:30-4 |
| 25401 Via Mar Monte # 73 | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 521-3638 Sa 2-4 |
| \$795,000 1bd 1ba Mission 4 NE of 5th Unit 1 | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$795,000 3bd 2.5ba 4000 Rio Rd #61 | Su 1-3:30 Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 659-2267 |
| \$795,000 2bd 1ba | Sa 12 - 4 |
| 3SW 2nd on Carpenter John Saar Properties | Carmel 622-7227 |
| \$825,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 96 High Meadow Lane | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$844,000 3bd 2ba 3330 Rio Rd | Sa 2-4 Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$875,000 2bd 2ba | Su 2-5 |
| NE Corner San Carlos Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$895,000 2bd 1ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Carpenter 2 NE of 1st | Carmel |
| RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula \$950.000 3bd 2ba | 624-5967 Sa 12-2 |
| 25717 Flanders Place | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 521-3638 |
| \$995,000 2bd 2ba Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean | Sa 12-4 Carmel |
| Broker/Owner | 625-2249 |
| \$1,085,000 4bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 25475 Flanders Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Carmel 626-2221 |
| \$1,095,000 2bd 1ba | Sa 10-12:30 |
| Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$1,099,000 3bd 3ba 87 High Meadow Lane | Sa 1-4 Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$1,099,000 3bd 2.5ba 24643 Upper Trail | Sa 2:30-4 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Carmel 626-2221 |
| \$1,145,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 11-2 |
| 26290 Monte Verde | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$1,149,000 3bd 2ba | 626-2222 Sa 2-4 |
| 26152 Carmel Knolls Drive | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$1,150,000 3bd 2ba 24524 Castro Lane | Su 2-4 Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,199,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 26115 S. Carmel Hills Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel 624-0136 |
| \$1,225,000 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 24309 San Pedro Lane | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty \$1,250,000 4bd 4.5ba | 917-5051 Su 1-4 |
| Torres 3 SE of Ocean | Carmel |
| Bratty and Bluhm Real Estate | 601-6322 |
| \$1,279,000 3bd 3ba 26045 Carmel Knolls Drive | Su 2-4 Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| | |

| S | sept. |
|---|--|
| | _ |
| \$1,499,000 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 26605 Bonita Way | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,575,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 11:30-1:30 Sa 2-4 |
| Santa Rita 2 NW 3rd | Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,595,000 2bd 1ba | Sa 1:30-4:30 |
| 2672 14th Ave. | Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| | |
| \$1,600,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| San Carlos 2 SE of 1st | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$1,625,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| SE Corner of Carpenter & 2nd | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 682-4489 |
| \$1,695,000 3bd 3ba | Su 12-3 |
| SW Corner Third | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,775,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Casanova & 10th, NE Corner | Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,850,000 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 1:30-4:30 |
| NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$1,895,000 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 2 SE of 2nd & Carpenter | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 682-4489 |
| \$1,980,000 3bd 2+ba | Su 1-3 |
| 1Nw San Carlos | Carmel |
| John Saar Properties | 622-7227 |
| \$2,150,000 4bd 3ba+gst.hse | Sa 1-3 |
| 24475 S. San Luis | Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$2,195,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Lopez 8 NE of 4th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$2,195,000 3bd 2ba Lopez 8 NE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2221 Su 1:30-3:30 |



| CARMEL HIGHLA | NDS |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| \$1,595,000 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3:30 |
| 122 Carmel Riviera | Crml Highlands |
| Keller Williams Realty | 277-0640 |
| \$2,350,000 3bd 4+ba | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| 32694 Coast Ridge Rd | Crml Highlands |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 659-2267 |
| \$2,750,000 4bd 2.5 ba | Sa Su 2- 4 |
| 136 Carmel Riviera Drive | Crml Highlands |
| John Saar Properties | 622-7227 |
| \$3,450,000 4bd 3ba | Su 3-5 |
| 170 Carmel Riviera | Crml Highlands |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| \$4,750,000 4bd 4+ba | Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 1-4 |
| 175 Sonoma x Highway 1 | Crml Highlands |
| John Saar Properties | 622-7227 |

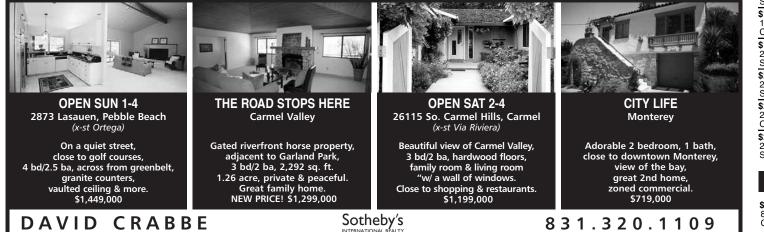
CARMEL VALLEY

Carmel 626-2221

Su 1:30-3:30

The Retreat at C.V. Ranch Sotheby's Int'l RE

Mon-Fri 9-5 Carmel Valley 624-2195



\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba Lincoln & 11th NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte

| \$1,295,000 3+bd 3ba 26006 Atherton Drive | Su 1:30-4 Carmel |
|--|---------------------|
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$1,295,000 2bd 1ba 24793 Santa Bita Street | Sa 1-4 Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 747-4755 |
| \$1,295,000 2bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| 2 NE Guadalupe & 7th Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel 624-0136 |
| \$1,325,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| NW Corner Lincoln & 3rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,349,000 1bd 1ba | Su 3:30-5:30 |
| Lincoln 3 SE of 13th Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Carmel 626-2221 |
| \$1,349,999 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 2nd Ave, 2 NE Carpenter Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,395,000 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |

| \$2,399,000 5bd 4ba | Sa 1-4 |
|--|-----------------|
| 24610 Castro Lane | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| | |
| \$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| Monte Verde 3 NW of Santa Lucia | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| | |
| Carmelo 2 NW of 8th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$2,785,000 5bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Lincoln 2 NW of Santa Lucia | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| | |
| \$2,795,000 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| NE San Antonio & 4th Ave | Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| | Sa Su 1:30-4:15 |
| \$2,824,000 4bd 2.5ba | |
| 24337 San Juan Road (corner of San Marcos) | Carmel |
| Five Star Realtors | 241-1690 |
| \$3,195,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 4 SW Mission Street & 13th | |
| | Carmel |
| Bayhill Real Estate | 1-877-473-7253 |
| \$3,200,000 4bd 3.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24936 Valley Way | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 596-1949 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| \$3,249,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| Carmel 2 SE of 13th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$3.350.000 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24655 Outlook Drive | Carmel |
| | |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$3,695,000 3bd 3ba+ gst hse | Sa 1-3 |
| Carmelo 4 SE of 10th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| | |
| \$3,695,000 3bd 3ba+gst hse | Su 2-4 |
| Carmelo 4 SE of 10th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| The second s | Sa 2-4 |
| | |
| 2498 17th Avenue | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$6,400,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 2498 17th Avenue | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| | |
| \$7,900,000 6bd 4+ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 26221 Hilltop Place | Carmel |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| | |
| \$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| Santa Rita 2 SE of 2nd | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| \$540,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
|---|--|
| 144 Hacienda Carmel Keller Williams Realty | Carmel Valley 809-4029 |
| \$598.000 2bd 2ba | Sa 1:30-4 |
| 206 Hacienda Carmel | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$598,000 2bd 2ba | Su 1:30-4 |
| 206 Hacienda Carmel | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$599,000 2bd 2ba 165 Hacienda Carmel | Sa 1:30-4 Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$599.000 2bd 2ba | Su 1:30-4 |
| 165 Hacienda Carmel | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$609,000 1bd 1ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 86 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty | Carmel Valley 277-4917 |
| \$649,000 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 12-2 |
| 111 Del Mesa Carmel | Carmel Valley |
| Keller Williams Realty | 277-4917 |
| \$760,000 LOT | Sa Su 10-11 |
| 156 Laurel Drive | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 659-2267 |
| \$825,000 2bd 1ba 22 Paso Cresta | Sa 1:30-4 Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 224-5668 |
| \$839,000 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 51 Hacienda Carmel | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| \$875,000 LOT | Sa Su 11:30-12:30 |
| 285 El Caminito Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel Valley 659-2267 |
| | 000 2201 |
| \$875.000 2bd 2.5ba+den | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| \$875,000 2bd 2.5ba+den 133 White Oaks Ln | Su 2:30-4:30 Carmel Valley |
| | |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,999 3bd 3ba | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,999 3bd 3ba 451 Laureles Grade Road Alain Pinel Realtors | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Su 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040 |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,999 3bd 3ba 451 Laureles Grade Road Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,145,000 3bd 2ba 27952 Berwick Drive | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040 Su 2-4 Carmel Valley |
| 133 White Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE \$875,000 2bd 2ba 20 Laurel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$897,000 2bd 1.5ba+cottage 19 Wawona Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE \$949,000 2bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,999 3bd 3ba 451 Laureles Grade Road Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,145,000 3bd 2ba | Carmel Valley 624-0136 Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1:30-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267 Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040 Su 2-4 |

| \$1,179,000 3bd 2ba+guest hous | e Su 1-3 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 11 Scarlet Road | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$1,190,000 5bd 4ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 3 Deer Meadow Place | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,199,000 2bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 25790 Tierra Grande | Carmel Valley |
| Keller Williams Realty | 277-0640 |
| \$1,200,000 LOT | Sa Su 10-11 |
| Rancho Rd | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 659-2267 |
| \$1,325,000 4bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 215 Nido | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 659-2267 |
| \$1,345,000 5bd 3ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 671 Country Club Drive | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,498,000 4bd 2.5ba | Su 11-1 |
| 170 E Carmel Valley Road | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,595,000 3bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| 13399 Middle Canyon Rd | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,775,000 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 12-2 |
| 8036 Poplar Lane | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,895,000 5bd 5ba | Sa 1-5 |
| 11671 Hidden Valley Road | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 2-4 Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 27299 Prado Del Sol | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$2,395,000 4bd 3.5ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 25375 Tierra Grande | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 659-2267 |
| \$2,695,000 4bd 3.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 27990 Mercurio Road | Carmel Valley |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$2,895,000 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-3 Su 1-3 |
| 254 El Caminito | Carmel Valley |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 659-2267 |
| | |

DEL REY OAKS

\$765,000 3bd 2.5ba 882 Portola Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Sa 1-3 Del Rey Oaks 626-2222

| MARINA | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| \$519,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 3048 Bostick | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$519,000 3bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3048 Bostick | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$595,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 242 Sells Court | Marina |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$684,000 3bd 3ba | Sa 12-3 |
| 154 Dolphin Circle | Marina |
| RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula | 236-5931 |
| \$685,000 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 3203 Plaua Court | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$685,000 3bd 3ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3203 Plaua Court | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$695,000 3bd 2.5a | Sa 1-4 |
| 3213 Playa Court | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$695,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3213 Playa Court | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$785,000 4bd 2.5ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 3072 Crescent Avenue | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$785,000 4bd 2.5ba | Su 11-1 |
| 3072 Crescent Avenue | Marina |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| MONTEREY | |
| \$429,000 2bd 1.5ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 451 Dela Vina Avenue #207 | Monterey |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 646-2120 |
| \$495,000 2bd 1ba (CONDO) | Su 12-2 |
| 30 Monte Vista Drive | Monterey |
| The Jones Group | 241-3141 |
| \$695,000 3bd 1.5ba | Sa 2-4:30 |
| 18 Ralston Drive | Monterey |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$699,000 2bd 1ba | Su 11-1 |
| 641 Lily | Monterey |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 646-2120 |
| \$740,000 2bd 2.5ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 70 Forest Ridge Rd | Monterey |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 646-2120 |

| 2 SE Lincoln & 11th | Carmel |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| San Carlos Agency | 624-3846 |
| \$1,399,000 3bd 3ba | Su 12-2 |
| 26116 Mesa Drive | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$1,399,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| Torres 3 SE of 4th | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,475,000 3bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3662 Lazarro | Carmel |
| Keller Williams Realty | 238-0888 |



| \$1,485,000 2bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| 26334 River Park Place | Carmel |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,497,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| Torres 4 NE of 3rd | Carmel |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |

MONTEREY

| MONTEREY | |
|---|---|
| \$749,500 3bd 1.5ba 883 Lily CANCELLED Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 2:30-4:30 Monterey 626-2226 |
| \$799,000 2bd 1ba 135 Dunecrest Avenue RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula | Su 2:30-4:30 Monterey 402-0432 |
| \$849,000 3bd 2ba 19 Loma Vista Sotheby's Int'I RE | Su 12-2 Monterey 624-0136 |
| \$875,000 2bd 2ba 556 Spencer Street The Jones Group | Sa 3-5 Monterey 241-3141 |
| \$998,000 3bd 2ba 855 Filmore The Jones Group | Sa 2-4 Monterey 915-1185 |
| \$999,000 3bd 2ba 780 Martin Street The Jones Group | Sa 3-5 Monterey 236-7780 |
| \$1,275,000 3bd 2ba 925 Alameda Avenue | Sa 12 - 3 Monterey |
| John Saar Properties | 622-7227 |
| | 622-7227 Sa 11- 1 Su 2 - 4 Monterey 622-7227 |
| John Saar Properties \$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 | Sa 11-1 Su 2 - 4 Monterey |
| John Saar Properties \$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 John Saar Properties \$1,495,000 3 bd 3ba 5 Sommerset Vale | Sa 11- 1 Su 2 - 4 Monterey 622-7227 Sa 2-4 Monterey |
| John Saar Properties \$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 John Saar Properties \$1,495,000 3bd 3ba 5 Sommerset Vale Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,799,000 4bd 4.5ba 1277 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$1,799,000 4bd 4.5ba 1277 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 11- 1 Su 2 - 4 Monterey 622-7227 Sa 2-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 2-4 Monterey |
| John Saar Properties \$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 John Saar Properties \$1,495,000 3bd 3ba 5 Sommerset Vale Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,799,000 4bd 4.5ba 1277 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$1,799,000 4bd 4.5ba 1277 Castro Road | Sa 11- 1 Su 2 - 4 Monterey 622-7227 Sa 2-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 2-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey |
| John Saar Properties \$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 John Saar Properties \$1,495,000 3 bd 3ba 5 Sommerset Vale Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,799,000 4bd 4.5ba 1277 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$1,799,000 4bd 4.5ba 1277 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte \$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba 867 Alameda | Sa 11- 1 Su 2 - 4 Monterey 622-7227 Sa 2-4 Monterey 622-1040 Sa 2-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey 626-2222 Su 2-4 Monterey |

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.

| \$519,000 4bd 1.5ba | Sa 1:30-3:30 |
|--|--|
| 19110 Creekside Place | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Keller Williams Realty | 594-5410 |
| | |
| \$525,000 3bd 1ba | Sa 11 - 2 |
| 2015 Mariposa Street | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$624,800 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 27360 Bavella Way | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 659-2267 |
| · · · · | |
| \$690,000 3bd 2ba | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| 23799 Monterey Salinas Hwy | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l ŘE | 224-5668 |
| - | |
| \$730,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 12-2 |
| 26458 Honor Lane (Las Palmas) | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula | 402-0432 |
| \$759,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 22712 Indian Springs Road | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| | |
| \$849,000 5bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| 17617 River Run Rd | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| h | Sa Su 2-4 |
| \$895,000 4bd 2.5ba | |
| 22370 Ortega Drive | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Keller Williams Realty | 521-3130 / 655-3864 |
| \$999,000 4bd 3ba | Sa 12 - 2 |
| 22379 Ortega Drive | Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| | |
| \$1,169,000 4bd 2.5ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 34 Harper Canyon | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| | Fa 1 2 |
| | Sa 1-3 |
| 23120 Guidotti Place | Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Keller Williams Realty | 241-1598 |
| \$1,545,000 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 10695 Saddle Road | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Keller Williams Realty | 915-7401 |
| | |
| \$1,550,000 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-3 |
| | |
| 414 Las Laderas Drive | Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| 414 Las Laderas Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/SIns Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/SIns Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy Sa 1-3 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/SIns Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy Sa 1-3 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-74755 Sa 1-3 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/SIns Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/SIns Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/SIns Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/SIns Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/SIns Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/SIns Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Pasco El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,100,000 4bd +ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-4 Su 2-4 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 4bd 4+ba 11718 Saddle Road | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Pasco El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,100,000 4bd 4+ba 11718 Saddle Road John Saar Properties | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-4 < |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,100,000 4bd 4+ba 11718 Saddle Road John Saar Properties \$4,949,000 4bd 4ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,100,000 4bd 4+ba 11718 Saddle Road John Saar Properties \$4,949,000 4bd 4ba 413 Estrella D'Oro | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 747-4755 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-7027 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,640,000 3bd 3ba 402 Las Laderas Drive Keller Williams Realty \$1,725,000 4bd 4+ba 123 Las Brisas Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 409 Mirador Ct. Keller Williams Realty \$2,295,000 4bd ba 409 Estancia Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,499,000 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty \$2,750,000 5bd 4.5ba 25784 Paseo El Cajon Keller Williams Realty \$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba 316 Pasadera Court Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half ba 103 Via Del Milagro Alain Pinel Realtors \$4,100,000 4bd 4+ba 11718 Saddle Road John Saar Properties \$4,949,000 4bd 4ba | 624-0136 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 809-4029 Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 238-0544 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy |

ALAIN PINEL Realtors



CARMEL

"Bella Vista ~ Beautiful Views of the morning sunrise and gorgeous evening sunsets will be yours to enjoy from the redwood deck of this wonderful home located just steps from Carmel Beach. Enter thru private and beautifully landscaped front patio into this lovely 5 bedroom, 3 bath home with an exceptional floor plan offering 2,210 sq. ft of living space with open beam ceilings, hardwood floors, 2 cozy fireplaces, light & bright kitchen, and a master suite on main level plus a 1 car garage. www.SanAntonio3SWof 11th.com

Offered at \$5,750,000

CARMEL

Don't miss out on the opportunity to preview this wonderful property which includes both a main house and a studio guest unit. Lovingly maintained, the **main house** is comprised of 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1980 sq. ft. and exudes warmth & tranquility. Formal dining room, den/study, with separate entrance. The guest unit offers approx. 540 sq. ft. of cozy living space and includes full bath. Set on almost 1/2 acre nicely landscaped lot, with 2 car garage.

Reduced to \$1,197,000





CARMEL

This approx. 1500 sf home will truly make you feel as though it is just another day in paradise. This desirable layout affords 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a 2 car garage. The kitchen, dining and living rooms offer a spacious and airy entertaining area with cathedral ceilings and 2 sets of French doors that open to the serene backyard. Recently remodeled with the finest finishes of today to complement the timelessness of this English cottage estate. Designed by Architect John Mathams, International Design Group.

www.MonteVerdeand4th.com Reduced to \$1,850,000



Sophistication and Excitement! For the connoisseur of contemporary architecture and functionality of space...Glass walls allow you to surround yourself with the outdoors while the design protects your privacy...Gourmet kitchen, custom lighting, extensive use of hardwoods and marble...Fabulous Wine Cellar.

> www.24620LowerTrail.com Offered at \$1,490,000



Carmel

VISTA VERDE - On one of the prettiest, qui-

NORTH COUNTY

| \$809,000 3bd 2ba | Su 2:15-5 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8489 Berta Views Lane | No. Monterey County |
| Keller Williams Realty | 663-3868 |
| \$929,000 3bd 2ba | Su 11-2 |
| 18190 Berta Canyon Road | No. Monterey County |
| Keller Williams Realty | 663-3868 |

NORTH SALINAS

\$620,000 4bd 2.5ba 1639 Beacon Hill Alain Pinel Realtors

Su 1:30-4 North Salinas 622-1040

See OPEN HOUSES page 13



<u>Alain Pinel</u>

NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores Junipero between 5th & 6th

etest lanes in Carmel is an extraordinary opportunity to own a designer's elegant (to the studs) remodel of a 3400+/- square foot home. Close to town and sited on nearly two and one-half Carmel lots, it overlooks Pescadero Canyon with vistas to Pebble Beach. This is the latest achievement of International award winning designer, Gail Lehman. Enjoy the enormous living room and formal dining room with vaulted ceilings, floor to ceiling Carmel stone fireplace, hand hewn beams and custom trusses. Additionally there is a charming guest apartment with living room, bedroom and bath. Garage plus parking for eight cars.

Offered at \$2,399,000

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to apr-carmel.com 831.622.1040

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

STATEMENT File No. 20071975 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: 1. PARADIGM, 2. PARADIGM TAL-ENT AGENCY, 509 HARTNELL STREET, MONTEREY, CA 93940 MONTEREY PENINSULA ARTISTS, 509 HARTNELL STREET, MON-TEREY, CA 93940 This business is conducted by a

This business is conducted by a Corporation The registrant(s) commenced to trans-

act business under the fictitious busi-ness name or names listed above on 08/06/2007.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) MONTEREY PENINSULA ARTISTS S/ SAM GORES, PRESIDENT This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/21/2007.

Stephen L. Vagnini, Monterey County

Clerk NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of

Fictitious Business Name in violation of Professions Code). Original Filing 9/7, 9/14, 9/21, 9/28/07 NE 419/07

CNS-1182679#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2007 (PC 903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20071997 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

business as: TRITON POOL AND SPA SERVICES AND REPAIRS, 441 seminole way, Salinas, CA 93906 - 2608 Darrell Denniell Dutra, 441 seminole way, Salinas, CA 93906 - 2608 Candice Ruth Dutra, 441 seminole way, Salinas, CA 93906 - 2608 This business is conducted by Husband and Wife The registrant(s) commenced to trans-

The registrant(s) commenced to trans-act business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 09/01/2007

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

guilty of a crime.) S/ Darrell Denniell Dutra This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/23/2007. Stephen L. Vagnini, Monterey County Clerk

Fictitious NOTICE-This Name

Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 - et sege Business and 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

- Original Filing 9/7, 9/14, 9/21, 9/28/07 CNS-1181112# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2007 (PC 904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20071992.

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: THE VITAMIN SHOPPE, 1962 Del Monte Blvd, Seaside, CA 93955. Registrant(s) name and address: VC Direct Leg 2101 Did Street North

VS Direct, Inc., 2101 91st Street, North Bergen, NJ 07047. This business is conducted by a corpo-

ration. Registrant commenced to transact

business under the fictitious business

name or names listed above on 04/28/2007. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

S/ Cosmo LaForgia, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 20/20/2017

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time. The filing of this statement does not of tiself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). 9/7, 9/14, 9/21, 9/28/07 CNS-1190584# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2007 (PC 905)

SUPERIOR COURT

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY In the Matter of the Application of ALMA SERRANO, petitioner, for Change of Name Case No. M86084. TO ALL INTERESTED PER-SONS, ALMA SERRANO, petitioner, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing petitioner's name from Samantha Serrano Trozco to SAMANTHA SERRANO PARAMO; IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in Department TBA of this court, locat-ed at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940, on OCT 12, 2007, at 9:00 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the mat-ter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in THE CARMEL PINE

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in THE CARMEL PINE CONE, Carmel a newspaper of gener-al circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four consecutive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition. Date: August 31, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2007. (PC909).

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. FD-109347-C Loan No. 2000230332 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 8/23/2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PRO-TECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-TACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings associa-tion, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by the duly appoint-ed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satis-ty the obligation secured by said Deed expressed of minutes, rogaring possession, or encumbrances, to satis-fy the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust. The undersigned Trustee dis-claims any liability for any incorrect-ness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. TRUSTOR: JOHN MIRANI, a married man as his sole and separate property and NEELTJEE MIRANI, an unmarried woman, as joint tenants Recorded 9/1/2006 as Instrument No. 2006077679 in Book, page of Official 2006077679 in Book, page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 10/5/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: 10/5/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (South) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the Courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, California Property Address is purported to be: 1325 LAW-TON AVEPACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 APN #: 007-561-004-000 The total amount secured by said instrument as amount secured by said instrument as of the time of initial publication of this notice is \$723,929.67, which includes the total amount of the unpaid balance (including accrued and unpaid interest) and reasonable estimated costs, and reăsonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. Date: 9/6/2007 EXECUTIVE TRUSTEE SERVICES, LLC 15455 S.F. Mission Blvd., #208 Mission Hills, California 91345 Sale Line: 714-259-7850 Ileanna Petersen, TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER ASAP# 897402 09/14/2007, 09/21/2007, 09/28/2007 Publication Dates: Sept.14, 21, 28, 2007. (PC908)

Trustee's Sale Number: 44417 TSG #: 3348449 Notice of Trustee's Sale Notice YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED July 20, 2006, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-TACT A LAWYER. ON October 4, 2007, at 10:00 AM, At the north wing main entrance to the Monterey County 2007, at 10:00 AM, At the north wing main entrance to the Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, CA, Alliance Title Company, as duly appointed trustee, will sell, at public auction to the highest bidder, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, the following described property situated in Monterey County, California: 5 Camp Steffani Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924 – APN(s) 197-091-013. The Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrect disclaims any liability for any incorrect-ness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said Sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining unpaid balance of the obligations secured by and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust (together with any modifica tions thereto), executed by Hugh Leddy and Susan Leddy, husband and wife asjoint tenants., as trustor, and recorded July 28, 2006, as Instrument Number 2006066063 in the office of the Monterey County Recorder. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$665,879.79, provided, however, prepayment premiums, accrued inter-est and advances, fees and any addi-tional sums due under the terms of the Note will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of caid arount lo include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the trustee. In the event index other than cash is accent event tender other than cash is accept ed, the Trustee may withhold the

issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. Date: September 14, 2007 Alliance Title Company, Trustee 209 Kearney Street, 2nd Floor San Francisco, CA 94108 (415) 263-4300 By: Natalie Ulrich, Authorized Signature Sale Information at 714-573-1965 or logon to www.priorityposting.com Use TS Number 44417 P315100 9/14 9/21 to www.priorityposting.com Use TS Number 44417 P315100 9/14, 9/21, 09/28/2007 Publication Dates: Sept.14, 21, 28, 2007. (PC910)

TSG No.: M706813 TS No.: 20079170800332 FHA/VA/PMI No.:

FHA/VA/PMI No.: Notice Of Trustee's Sale YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 6/1/2004 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PRO-TECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-TACT A LAWYER. On 10/4/2007 at 10:00 AM First American Loanstar Trustee Services, as duly appointed Trustee Under and pursuant to Deed of Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 06/03/2004, as Instrument No. 2004057588, in book, page, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California. Executed by: Patricia W Travis will cell at public County, State of California. Executed by: Patricia W Travis, will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash, cashier's check/cash equivalent or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) At the north wing main entrance to the Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, CA All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: As more fully State described as: As more fully described in the above mentioned Deed of Trust APN# 010-101-015-000 The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: Lo 10 Block 14 Torres St, Carmel, CA 93921 The undersigned Trustee dis-claims any liability for any incorrect-ness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial pub-lication of the Notice of Sale is \$107,672,98 The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. Date: 9/14/2007 First American Title Insurance Company First American LoanStar Trustee Services 3 First American Way Santa Ana, CA 92707 First American Loanstar Trustee Services may be act-ing as a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. Original document signed by Authorized Agent Teresa Marianos – For Trustee's Sale Information Please Call (714) 573-1965 P316047 9/14, 9/21, 09/28/2007 Publication Details

Publication Dates: Sept.14, 21, 28, 2007. (PC911)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072055. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-Gillowing person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: NORTH COUNTY CON-STRUCTION, 21 Julia Ave., Salinas, CA 93906. MARCOS VASQUEZ, 21 Julia Ave., Salinas, CA 93906. This Julia Ave., Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name listed above on: 08-23-2007. (s) Marcos Vasquez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2007. (PC 912) (PC 912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071924. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: KINSER DISTRIBUTION, 2782 El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907. KINSER WINERY LLC, 0780 EL Camino Deal North Salinas, 2782 El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business propulated about on NIA (A) Debed name listed above on: N/A. (s) Robert name listed above on: N/A. (s) Hobert C. Baker, Jr., Owner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 15, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2007. (PC 913)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. T07-27204-CA Loan No. 0082565474 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 06-29-2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PRO-TECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-TACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan asso-ciation, or savings association, or sav-ings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below of all right title and interest conthe duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest con-veyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without connected on uncreated but without covenant or warranty expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances under the terms of the Ded of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: DEBORAH J. NOVAK AND ROBERT A. NOVAK, WIFE AND HUSBAND, AS JOINT TENANTS Duly Appointed Trustee: CR Title Services Inc. Recorded 07-12-2005 as Instrument No. 2005/070200 in back Inc. Recorder 07-12-2005 as Instrument No. 2005070239 in book , page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, Date of Sale: 10-09-2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUN-TW COUNTHOUSE (FACING THE (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUN-TY COURTHOUSE, (FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH ST.), 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALI-FORNIA Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$621,233.96 Street Address or other common designation of real property: 1175 BARBARA COURT SEASIDE, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 012-413-024-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any. other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the properdirections to the location of the proper-ty may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. The Trustee shall incur no liability for any good faith error in stating the proper amount of unpaid balances and charges. For Sales Information please contact AGENCY SALES AND POSTING at WWW.FNASAP.COM or 714-259-7850 REINSTATEMENT LINE: 800-430-5262 Date: 09-14-2007 CR Title Services Inc. PO. Box 1500 Rancho Cucamorga, CA 91729-1500 888-485-9191 CHRISTINA LYON, MANAGER ASAP# 900198 09/14/2007, 09/21/2007, 09/28/2007 Publication Dates: Sept.14, 21, 28, 2007. (PC915)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072077. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES, INC.

. PEBBLE BEACH REALTY . SAAR & COMPANY 3. SAAR & COMPANY 212 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923. JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES, INC., CALIFORNIA, 212 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 3-12. business name listed above on: 3-12-07. (s) John Saar, President & CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2007. (PC 916)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072106. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: CORAL DRIVE UTILITIES, 700 Cass St., Ste 200, Monterey, CA 93940, STEPHEN DART 700 Cass St., Ste 200, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Stephen Dart. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2007. (PC 918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS N STATEMENT File No. 20072054 NAME following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: VARGAS LATH & PLASTERness as: VARGAS LAIH & PLASIEH-ING, 9990 Martin Lane, Salinas, CA 93907. NICOLAS VARGAS, 9690 Martin Lane, Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Nicolas Vargas. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC 919)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072164. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: DDD QUIK SIGNS, 845 West Market St., Suite P, Salinas, CA 93901. OMAR VALERA, 26 Harvest St., Salinas, CA 93901. MIE VALERA, 26 Harvest St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a husband and wife Degricter commenced the and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Sept. 13, 2007. (s) Omar Valera. This state-ment was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC 921) 12, 2007. (PC 921)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072150. The STATEMENT FILE NO. 20072150. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PRESS**, 25700 Shafter Way, Carmel, CA 93923. DAVID LOYE, 25700 Shafter Way, Carmel, CA 93923. This business way, carmer, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Sept. 1, 2007. (s) David Loye. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC 922)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20071967. The following person (persons) have abandoned the use of the following business page. use of the fictitious business name: 1. ARTISTIC GLASS DESIGN 2. AWARDS, TROPHIES AND PLAQUES

CALIFORNIA CERTIFIED LOCK-SMITHS

4.CALIFORNIA CERTIFIED LOCK-SMITHS OF MONTEREY COUNTY 5. GONZALES LOCK & KEY 6. GREENFIELD LOCK & KEY KING CITY LOCK & KE

8. MONTEREY COUNTY LOCK & KEY 9. SOLEDAD LOCK & KEY 10. SOUTH COUNTY LOCK & KEY 11. SOUTH VALLEY ENGRAVING

12. SOUTH VALLEY ENGRAVING The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County or 04/05/2006. DIANE BRUEGGEMAN 267 Palo Verde Street, Greenfield, CA 93927. JOHN BRUEGGEMAN, 267 267 CA 93927. JOHN BRUEGGEMAN, 267 Palo Verde Street, Greenfield, CA 93927. This business was conducted by an individual. (s) John Brueggeman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC923).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M86434. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS:

petitioner, PIA BAKER & FRANK JAR-MAN, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: A.<u>Present name</u>: MARIE ELIZABETH BAKER-JARMAN

Proposed name: MARIE ELIZABETH JARMAN

MARIE ELIZABETH JARMAN THE COURT ORDERS that all per-sons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. **NOTICE OF HEARING:** DATE: Nov. 2, 2007 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: TBA The address of the court is 1200

DEP1: IBA The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the deter set for beging on the published the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Kay T. Kingsley Judge of the Superior Court Data field: Sert 18, 2007

Date filed: Sept. 18. 2007 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos Deputy: C. Williams

Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 19, 2007. (PC924)

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request* for Special *Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. GM-109680-C Loan No. 0359261972 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 9/30/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PRO-TECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for petitioner: WILLIAM B. DANIELS NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-TACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan asso-ciation, or savings association, or sav-ings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by the duk appointed trustes. The scla will the duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to

satisfy the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. TRUSTOR: ALBERTO VASQUEZ AND ANA BERTHA ALVAREZ, HUSBAND AND WIFE, AS JOINT TENANTS Recorded 10/6/2005 as Instrument No. 2005106734 in Book, as Instrument No. 2005106734 in Book, page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 10/19/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (South) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the Courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, California Property Address is purported to be: 11561 CRANE STREETCASTROVILLE, CA 95012-0000 APN #: 030-047-008 The total amount secured by said instrument as 0000 APN #: 030-047-008 The total amount secured by said instrument as of the time of initial publication of this notice is \$539,382.40, which includes the total amount of the unpaid balance (including accrued and unpaid interest) and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this patie. Septembers, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. Date: 9/20/2007 EXECUTIVE TRUSTEE SERVICES, LLC 15455 S.F. Mission Blvd., #208 Mission Hills, California 91345 Sale Line: 714-259-7850 Ileanna Petersen, TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER ASAP# 906049 09/28/2007.

ASAP# 906049 09/28/2007, 10/05/2007, 10/12/2007 Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC925)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of JEANNETTE ANN TROTTER-LIPTAC Case Number MP 18764

To all heirs, beneficiaries, credi-tors, contingent creditors, and per-sons who may otherwise be interest-

ed in the will or estate, or both, of JEANNETTE ANN TROTTER-LIP-TAC A PETITION FOR PROBATE

has been filed by KENNETH COWEN in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that KENNETH COWEN be appoint-

ed as personal representative to administer the estate of the dece-

dent. THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. THE PETITION requests author-

ity to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows: Date: October 26, 2007 Time: 10:00 a.m.

- Dept.: 17

Room: Address: Superior Court California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of

the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a con-

tingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the person-

al representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as

provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from

the hearing date noticed above

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071948. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: HONDA FINANCIAL SER-VICES, 20800 Madrona Avenue, Torrance, CA 90503. AMERICAN HONDA FINANCE CORPORATION (CA), 20800 Madrona Avenue, Torrance, CA 90503. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name list-ed above on: 05/01/2002. (s) Paul C. Honda, Asst. VP, Secy. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 17, 2007. Monterey County on Aug. 17, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2007. (PC 906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072117. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: OCCASIONI, 27240 Los Arboles, Carmel, CA 93923. Arboles, Carmel, CA 9392 ANNETTE KUNZ. 27240 Los Arbole Carmel, CA 93923. KARL W. KUNZ, 27240 Los Arboles, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the menced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Sept. 10, 2007. (s) Annette Kunz. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 14, 21, 28, Oct. 5, 2007. (PC 914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20072126. The following person(s) is(are) doing busi-ness as: SBARBORO ZANETTA VINE-VARDS, 7 Trampa Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. EDWARD J. SCHNEIDER IIII, LLC, California, 7 Trampa Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted the biointer diability company projection by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business unde commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Edward J. Schneider III, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 2007. Publication dates: Sept. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC 920)

Heisler, Stewart & Daniels, Inc. 563 Figueroa Street Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 372-3361 (s) William B. Daniels Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the nty Clerk of Monterey County on t. 19, 2007. Sept Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 2007. (PC927)

1250. A Request for Special Notice

On October 8th the Carmel Pine Cone office will be closed for Columbus Day

If you are planning to submit a legal notice for the October 12 issue, your deadline is

Friday, Oct. 5 at noon

Call (831) 274-8590 or contact your sales representative for more information

www.carmelpinecone.com

OPEN HOUSES

From page 11RE

PACIFIC GROVE

| \$614,000 2bd 2ba | Su 11-1 |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1108 Heather Lane | Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$675,000 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 601 17th Street | Pacific Grove |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$695,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 700 Briggs #37 | Pacific Grove |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$695,000 2bd 1ba | Su 1-4 |
| 125 7th #2 | Pacific Grove |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$715,000 2bd 1ba | Su 1-4 |
| 125 7th # 1 | Pacific Grove |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$725,000 2bd 1ba | Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 |
| 516 12th Street | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 646-2120 |
| \$725,000 bd ba | Sa Su 12-1:30 |
| 2833 Ransford Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE | Pacific Grove |
| | 624-0136 |
| \$725,000 2bd 1ba | Su 1-4 |
| 125 7th #5 John Saar Properties | Pacific Grove 625-0500 |
| | |
| \$725,000 2bd 1ba | Su 1-4 |
| 125 7th #7 John Saar Properties | Pacific Grove 625-0500 |
| · | |
| \$739,000 3bd 1ba | Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 |
| 675 Sinex Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors | Pacific Grove 622-1040 |
| | |
| \$750,000 1bd 1ba + loft 222 6th Street | Sa 12:30-2:30 Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 241-3141 |
| | |
| \$790,000 2bd 2ba 212 Granite | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$849,000 2bd 1.5ba | Su 12-2 |
| 314 Wood | Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 |
| \$849,000 3bd 2ba+bonus rm | Su 2-4 |
| 1313 Lincoln Avenue | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 917-4534 |
| \$849.500 2bd 1.5ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 314 Wood Street | Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 |
| \$850.000 2bd 2ba | Sa 9:30-12 Su 2-5 |
| 119 Fountain Avenue | Pacific Grove |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |

| \$865,000 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 703 Congress Avenue | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 236-7780 |
| \$875,000 2bd 1ba | Su 1-3 |
| 161 Pacific Grove | Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 |
| \$895,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2:30-4 |
| 1026 Benito Ave | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 659-2267 |
| \$895,000 3bd 2ba | Su 12-2:30 |
| 89 Quarterdeck | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 646-2120 |
| \$899,000 2bd 2ba+studio | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| 611 9th Street | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 915-1185 |
| \$999,999 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1116 Austin Ave | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 646-2120 |
| \$1,029,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2:30 - 4:30 |
| 407 Cypress | Pacific Grove |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |
| \$1,085,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1028 Austin Street | Pacific Grove |
| Keller Williams Realty | 917-5051 |
| \$1,095,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 627 Spazier Avenue | Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$1,098,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 1111 Del Monte Blvd. | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 236-7780 |
| \$1,099,000 3bd 3ba | Su 2-5 |
| 208 Alder Street | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 917-8290 |
| \$1,250,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 1016 Balboa Avenue | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 917-4534 |
| \$1,395,000 4bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 1114 Pico | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,495,000 4+bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 894 Laurel | Pacific Grove |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,625,000 3bd 2ba+Duplex | Su 3-5 |
| 129 15th Street | Pacific Grove |
| The Jones Group | 241-3141 |
| \$1,695,000 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 211 Park Street | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$2,650,000 4bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 649 Lighthouse | Pacific Grove |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| PEBBLE BEACH | |
| \$975,000 2bd 2ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 4184 Crest Road | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |

| \$989,000 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1078 Mission Road | Pebble Beach |
| Keller Williams Realty | 915-7814 / 595-7633 |
| \$999,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 1110 Circle Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 |
| \$1,095,000 3bd 3ba | Su 1-4 |
| 12 Shepherds Knoll #12 | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$1,145,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 2850 Congress Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,199,000 3bd 3ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 1090 Mission Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,275,000 4bd 2.5ba | Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| 3066 Lopez | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 11:30-1:30 |
| 1211 Lake Place | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 11-2 Sa 2-4 |
| 1067 Parkway | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,395,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 2876 Sloat | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,449,000 4bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 2873 Lasuen Rd | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,489,000 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 4021 El Bosque | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$1,499,000 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1:45-4 |
| 4072 Crest Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,559,000 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 3033 Forest Way | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$1,720,000 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 2946 Bird Rock Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,795,000 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 3041 Lopez | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$1,885,000 4bd 3ba | Sa 12:30-2:30 |
| 1039 Broncho Rd | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$1,895,000 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 3078 Bird Rock Rd | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$2,395,000 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-5 Su 2-4 |
| 3081 Bird Rock Road | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,700,000 4bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1 - 4 |
| 3170 Del Ciervo Road | Pebble Beach |
| John Saar Properties | 622-7227 |
| | |

| \$2,750,000 4bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2876 Oak Knoll | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,795,000 4bd 4ba | Sa Su 12-6 |
| 1130 Pelican | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,850,000 4bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 Su 12-3 |
| 1020 Adobe Lane | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,850,000 3bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| 988 Customs Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$2,850,000 4bd 3.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3101 Hermitage Road | Pebble Beach |
| www.cedarproperties.com | 809-2043 |
| \$2,895,000 3bd 3.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3080 Stevenson | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,937,500 3bd 4+ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1405 Oleada | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$2,937,500 3bd 4+ba | Su 2-4 |
| 1405 Oleada | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$2,995,000 4bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1452 Padre Lane | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$2,995,000 4bd 3.5ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 3044 Valdez | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 |
| \$2,995,000 4bd 3.5ba | Su 12-2 |
| 3044 Valdez Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2226 |
| \$3,175,000 3bd 3.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 3088 Valdez Rd | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | 624-0136 |
| \$3,200,000 4bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 Su 11:30-1:30 |
| 1092 Oasis | Pebble Beach |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 624-0136 |
| \$3,295,000 4bd 4.5ba | Su 1-5 |
| 62 Spanish Bay Circle #62 | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$3,385,000 4bd 4.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 991 Pioneer Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221 |
| \$3,395,000 3bd 4ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 1412 Cantera Court | Pebble Beach |
| Keller Williams Realty | 596-0027 |
| \$3,499,000 5bd 5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 1451 Riata Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| \$3,500,000 2bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 1508 Bonifacio Road | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |





Trust and Confidence

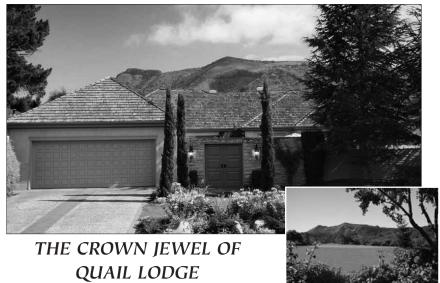
The Heinrich Team has provided highly personalized real estate services to our Monterey Peninsula clientele for four decades using a unique combination of knowledge and expertise.

For a truly exceptional real estate experience, give us a call.

The Heinrich Team Ben, Carole & Grant www.benheinrich.com 800-585-6225 or 831-626-2434



HOUSE OF THE W E E



PUBLIC NOTICES **PUBLIC NOTICES** •

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. GM-109680-C Loan No. 0359261972 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 9/30/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PRO-TECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CON-TACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan asso-ciation, or savings association, or sav-ings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Einancial Code and authorized to ings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by the duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or war-ranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrect-ness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. TRUSTOR: ALBERTO VASQUEZ AND ANA BERTHA ALVAREZ, HUSBAND AND WIFE, AS JOINT TENANTS Recorded 10/6/2005 ALVAREZ, HUSBAND AND WIFE, AS JOINT TENANTS Recorded 10/6/2005 as Instrument No. 2005106734 in Book, page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Date of Sale: 10/19/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (South) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the Courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, California Property Address is purported to be: 11561 CRANE Salinas, Calinomia Property Address is purported to be: 11561 CRANE STREETCASTROVILLE, CA 95012-0000 APN #: 030-047-008 The total amount secured by said instrument as of the time of initial publication of this notice is \$539,382.40, which includes the total amount of the unpaid balance (including accrued and unpaid interest) the total amount of the unpaid balance (including accrued and unpaid interest) and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. Date: 9/20/2007 EXECUTIVE TRUSTEE SERVICES, LLC 15455 S.F. Mission Blvd., #208 Mission Hills, California 91345 Sale Line: 714-259-7850 Ileanna Petersen, TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER ASAP# 906049 09/28/2007, 10/05/2007, 10/12/2007

notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) work-ing days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying a \$260.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be Junited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to the public hearing or prior to, the public hearing.

1. UP 07-4

Dennis Levett Monte Verde 2 SW of Ocean Block A, Lot(s) 5

Consideration of a Commercial Design Review and Use Permit application for the construction of two new condominium units at an existing hotel located in the Residential and Limited Commercial (RC) District.

2. DS 07-77

2. DS 07-77 Chas Dunbar NE corner Mission & 3rd Block 27, Lot(s) pt. 14-20 Consideration of Design Study Concept) and Coastal Development Armit, emiliantices for the outpoten Permit applications for the substan-tial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission

business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remain-ing principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial pubamount (at the time of the initial pub-lication of the Notice of Sale) rea-sonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount maybe greater on the day of sale. Trustor: MANUELA HERNANDEZ AND CRECENCIO HERNANDEZ, WIFE AND HUS-BAND, AS JOINT TENANTS Duly Appointed Trustee: CR Title Services Inc. Recorded 05-11-2006 as Instrument No. 2006042428 in book Inc. Recorded 05-11-2006 as Instrument No. 2006042428 in book, page of Official Records in the office of the Records of MONTEREY County, California, Date of Sale: 10-18-2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: 10-18-2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHAUSE, (FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH ST.), 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA Amount of unpaid bal-ance and other charges: ance and other charges: \$591,303.26 Street Address or other common designation of real proper-ty: 1757 HAVANA STREET SEA-SIDE, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 012-113-017 The undersigned Trustee dis-claims any liability for any incorrect-ness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation, is shown and ance other charges above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the prop-erty may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. The Trustee shall incur no liability for any good faith error in stating the proper amount of unpaid balances and amount of unpaid balances and charges. For Sales Information please contact AGENCY SALES AND POSTING at WWW.FNASAP.COM or 714-259-7850 REINSTATEMENT LINE: 800-430-5262 Date: 09-28-2007 CR Title Services Inc. P.O. Box 1500 Rancho Cucamonga, CA 91729-1500 888-485-9191 HEIDI MUCHA, TRUSTEE TECHNICIAN Federal Law requires us to notify you that we are acting as a debt collector. If you are currently in a bankruptcy or have received a discharge in bankruptcy as to this obligation, this communication is intended for informational purposes only and is not an attempt to collect a debt in violation of the automatic stay or the discharge injunction. ASAP# 907053 09/28/2007, 10/05/2007, 10/12/2007

An exquisite "Home of your Dreams" at the finest location in Carmel's coveted Quail Lodge Resort. This captivating French Country home offers an unmatched combination of expansive views and desired privacy. Featuring the best selections in custom finishes with a superb floor plan of 3,111 sq. ft. with 3BD/2.5BA, including a magnificent Master Suite. Convenient and sunny, just minutes from downtown Carmel and beaches. Great entertaining possibilities through formal interior layout and generous gardens. Carmel Unified School District. Come see this exciting and spacious turnkey treasure for yourself. \$3,395,000 www.8074LakePlace.com



Shelly Mitchell Lynch 831.277.8044 Bill & Vicki Mitchell 831.624.3355 www.billmitchell.mpsir.com

Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC928)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, locat-City Hall Council Chambers, locat-ed on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, October 10, 2007. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Note: one or more of the items may be on the Consent Agenda. Items on the Consent Agenda will be approved without discussion unless somewithout discussion unless some one requests otherwise. For all other items staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written

Date of Publication: September 28, 2007

PLANNING COMMISSION City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Leslie Fenton Administrative Coordinator Publication dates: Sept. 28, 2007. (PC929)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. T07-27595-CA Loan No. 0097178875

Loan No. 0097178875 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 05-01-2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PRO-CEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bid public auction sale to the highest bid-der for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association. or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do

Publication dates: Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 12, 2007. (PC930)



POLICE LOG From page 9RE

Big Sur: Victim reported that suspect(s) smashed the front window of her vehicle while it was parked on HIghway 1 at Garrapata State Beach and stole property located inside.

Big Sur: Person reported accidentally leaving property behind at a service station on Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: Person in the mid valley area reported finding a dead body. Case under investigation by the coroner's office.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject came into the station to turn himself in per a letter he received from the DA's office. The subject was booked and released and given a court date that was already set by the DA's office.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Outlook Drive resident called to report her husband missing. Subject stated her husband may have had a stroke sometime during the night. She also relayed her husband had trouble getting his car out of the driveway as he was trying to go to work this morning. He reportedly never arrived at work to open their store. A DMV records check of his vehicle displayed it had been towed earlier in the day from Greenfield. The missing person was found to have been in an accident in Greenfield and life-flighted to San Jose Regional Medical Center. It is unknown why the subject was in Greenfield. A message was left with the RP regarding the officer's findings.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person came to the station to report a pair of earrings missing from her home on 10th Avenue. She stated she did not want to press charges but wished to report the incident in case the items turned up. Reporting party stated her husband recently died and she was going to wear the earrings to the funeral. When she went looking for them, they were gone. RP remembered seeing the earrings approximately one month ago. RP stated she had two cleaning companies in her home in the last month but did not want to blame them. Information only at this time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen on Santa Fe was contacted for followup on a barking dog complaint and expired dog license. A citizen was observed driving a truck with an un-tethered dog in the truck bed. The citizen cited for un-tethered dog and expired dog license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone found on Mission Street was turned in to the department by a citizen.

Su 1-4

Salinas 595-1593

| OPEN | HO | USES |
|----------------|----|------|
| From page 13RE | | |

PEBBLE BEACH

SALINAS

117 Midway Avenue Keller Williams Realty

764 San Jacinto J.R. Rouse Real Estate

Virtual tour at:

0,000 3bd 2ba San Jacinto

\$420.000

\$750,000

2bd 1ba

| \$3,680,000 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 1-4 Su 12-3 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3017 Cormorant Road | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$3,895,000 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 1-4 Su 12-3 |
| 1525 Viscaino | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| \$3,950,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 3076 Birdrock | Pebble Beach |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223 |
| | |
| \$4,750,000 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 2-5 Su 12:30-5 |
| 4027 Sunridge Road | Pebble Beach |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | 622-1040 |
| 4027 Sunridge Road | Pebble Beach |

SEASIDE

4bd 3ba

18080 Damian Way RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

\$975,000

| \$595,000 3bd 1ba | Sa 1:30-3:30 |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| 2065 Grandview Street | Seaside |
| Sotheby's Int'I RE | 646-2120 |
| \$695,000 3bd 2ba | Su 12-3 |
| 1117 Madera Ct | Seaside |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |
| \$1,049,000 3bd 2.5 ba | Su 2-4 |
| 4259 Bay Crest Circle | Seaside |
| John Saar Properties | 625-0500 |

| SOUTH COAST | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| \$3,500,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 1- 5 Su 11 - 4 |
| 41000 Highway 1 | South Coas |
| John Saar Properties | 622-722 |
| \$7,995,000 5bd 6ba | Su 1- 4 |
| 31453 S Hwy 1 | South Coas |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222 |

| SOUTH SALINAS | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| \$565,000 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 729 Ambrose Drive | South Salinas |
| Keller Williams Realty | 663-3868 |

Best Priced Home by Peter's Gate

Classic design with updated style • floor to ceiling windows in the living room look out to flowerfilled garden and large deck • vaulted ceilings • single level, 3 bed, 2 bath • 2 car garage • a home built for entertaining • close to downtown \$999,000

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with vitals, report information and loading for a 49-year-old male with nausea and shortness of breath. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a report of wires down at Guadalupe and Third. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews secured and flagged to the side of the roadway a Comcast TV cable which had been severed and was hanging from a tree. FireComm to notify Comcast for repairs.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Valley Way. Ambulance crew treated patient with BLS procedures and dispatched Monterey County Sheriff's Office for assistance. Sheriff canceled, and patient transported to CHOMP Code

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and Westmed medic responded to a medical emergency on Ocean Avenue. Crew assessed, performed vitals and obtained patient report information for a female in her 60s who had suffered a fall in the crosswalk and complained of soreness to the jaw and above the right eye. Patient refused further medical treatment and signed a release with the medic. Police responded to take a report of a fall on city property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a vehicle injury accident at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard. At scene, treated one patient with BLS procedures and prepared for transport to CHOMP Code 2.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Arroyo Road in Pebble Beach.

Carmel area: Female on Rio Road reported her residence was burglarized. Jewelry is missing.

Carmel area: Via Mar Monte resident reported having problems with her landlord. The landlord reported having problems with her.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male transient subject, age 56, was observed very intoxicated on Monte Verde Street at 0219 hours and subsequently taken into custody. Subject lodged at Monterey P.D. until sober and released on a citation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male subject was reported missing by his mother. He was reported as last seen on Sept. 19 and has a mental illness. He had not taken his medications for two days and had not returned home yet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On Sept. 16 an unattended bag was located at Forest Hill Park next to the area of some vandalism. The bag was unrelated to this incident. The bag was turned in for safekeeping. On Sept. 20, the officer researched this property to locate a possible owner. There was one piece of preprinted notepad paper in the bag that said "A note from

'This was the only identifying information on a possible owner. The officer checked TracNet and located a similar name. Left a message and subsequently located the owner. She said she had left her bag there a few days ago while with her granddaughter at the park. She described the bag and said nothing was missing. She signed the relinquished form and the officer returned the property to her.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect(s) removed property from victim's backpack while he was working.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous reporting party found two dogs in the Longs parking lot in the Crossroads at large. The dogs were brought to Carmel P.D. One dog escaped but was later recaptured. Both dogs were kenneled and Monterey County Animal Services was notified. The dog owner called and arrived to pay the fees along with speaking to the MCAS animal control officer regarding the situation. MCAS will do followup if needed as advised.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A purse was stolen from a vehicle during a burglary on Scenic Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle was stopped for failing to stop at a posted stop sign on Ocean Avenue. The driver, a 34-year-old female San Francisco resident, was found to be DUI and subsequently arrested. She had a BAC of .16 percent.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Mesa Drive.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for assistance on Santa Fe. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews assisted an elderly male back to his bed after he slipped to the floor, uninjured.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Via Mar Monte for a female with abdominal pain.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Camino Real for a female with an arm injury.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency in a restaurant on Rio Road for a male with neck pain.

Big Sur: Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team responded to recover a dead body seen in the cove near Granite Creek. On Sept. 21, an autopsy was performed. The victim was identified as a 40-year-old male with a City of Carmel address. Caused of death was ruled as a suicide due to a fall from height.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party stated that his 18-year-old daughter would not leave the residence. Both parties agreed to a timetable for the daughter to move out.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Attempted forgery on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim lost her wallet possible at 13th Avenue and Scenic Road. The wallet may have fallen out of her car. Wallet was black with a blue rubber band around it, 6 inches long, with a flower design on the front. Contents: \$1,020, license and a black checkbook.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported that several juveniles were in the redwoods near the bench in Mission Trail park, and hearing sounds like spray can rattles and talking loudly. She feared that vandalism may be taking place,

Continues next page



Sa 11-1

Salinas 521-3130

Salinas 277-8217

Sa 12:30-2:30

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES There for you, "every step of the way"



All for one and one for all!





Have a property to sell?



Contact Carol or Chuck: (831) 595-0494 ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula! WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM



Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th P.O. Box 350 Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647





Torres 3rd SE of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea 4 bedroom, 4,5 bath home one block from town.

Offered at \$1,250,000



Deane Ramoni Bratty Bluhm

(831) 375-2183 x110 <u>Deane@BrattyandBluhm.com</u>

From previous page

since she knew of a prior incident in that area, and felt she should call for the police department to check on the benches. Seven juveniles were field interrogated. No signs of any vandalism at that time. Subjects were FI'd and counseled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a vehicle/pedestrian accident at Ocean and Lincoln. At scene with Carmel P.D. at 0636 hours, firefighters discovered a male who had been struck by a passing vehicle while stepping out of his delivery truck. Crew initially set up Ocean Command and requested an air ambulance to respond. After further assessment, it was decided to transport the patient to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched for a medical aid at The Barnyard. Minimal patient care provided as patient refused transport. Medical release explained per Monterey County protocols, patient understood and agreed to call 911 if symptoms arose and signed the form.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a motor vehicle accident at Morse Drive and Highway 68.

Carmel area: Vehicle burglary at Point Lobos and Highway 1. Occurred this date between 0830 and 1200 hours. Right rear passenger window smashed out. Taken: brown purse with miscellaneous contents, valued at \$30.

Pebble Beach: Resident at Cypress and Palmero Way requested medical assistance for intoxicated family member. Ambulance responded but was canceled without patient contact.

Pebble Beach: San Jose resident arrested for DUI at 17 Mile Drive and Spanish Bay Road at 2151 hours.

Big Sur: The reporting party at Garrapata State Park flagged the deputy down to report finding property in the bushes. The items were taken for safekeeping.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party stated that several tools were removed from a work trailer after the lock was cut. No suspect information.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party in Carmel Valley Village stated she was in a dispute regarding water usage. Both parties agreed to handle the matter civilly.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim lost her Jazz & Blues Company bag that contained two music CDs in the business area on Sept.

21.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen found a loose dog in the residential area of Monte Verde Street and brought the dog to the Carmel Police Department. The dog was kenneled until it was released to a friend of the owner. Fees were paid and the owner was later cited.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a barking dog complaint on Santa Fe Street; no barking at first arrival. While standing by, a series of barks and howls were repeated on and

off. The reporting party wanted no contact. An area check was made to confirm the location of the dog owner. The owner was not at home and an animal notice was left at the front door. A bark collar was seen on the front porch. Other citizens in the area contacted for information. Further investigation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency for a diabetic at a Casanova Street residence. Fire crew assisted ambulance with patient care and extrication. Transported patient to CHOMP Code 3.

Lopez 5 NE 4th Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

View this beautiful new Carmel-by-the-Sea home located near the bay and Pebble Beach gate. This 3bdrm/2bth is a classic presence of today's artisan interiors of stone, stylistic cabinetry & doors with Old World craftsmanship. The exterior has tremendous custom appeal. See & hear the ocean! Experience the warmth of energy efficient Radiant Heat, so perfect for any Carmel day. Located on a quiet end street that has a secluded public trail 4 blocks to town or down to the beach. Low upkeep so you can spend your days enjoying this one-of-a-kind home.

Listed for \$2,450,000

By the Beautiful Sea



25238 Hatton Rd., Carmel

Enjoy an abundance of space and sunshine in this Completely Remodeled home. There is 2776 sf. & 3 oversized bedrms. / 2.5 bths. with the master bdrm on the first floor. On the back of the property is a tucked away oversized area perfect for artist studio, hobby collector or sports court. Inside the custom old world atmosphere with open floor plan and oversized kitchen you'll marvel at the detailed workmanship. The natural stone floors are heated and you have beautiful views from every room. You'll experience a flow of sea breezes flowing through mature trees in the backyard and the gorgeous patio with abundant professional landscaping.

Listed for \$2,300,000

831-241-3131



Apartment For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE -LARGE 2BD/1BA APARTMENT IN 4-PLEX. NICE VIEW, COIN LAUN-DRY AND CARPORT WITH STOR-AGE. \$1550 ON LEASE. CALL (831) 659-3038 OR (831) 659-4474.

Commercial for Lease

TF

PACIFIC GROVE - Excellent location. Acupuncturist or Massage Therapist. \$250. Tel. (831) 915-7609. 9/28

Commercial for Lease

RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE – Approx. 600 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400. TF

RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE -Approx. 2000 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400 TF

GALLERY SPACE AVAILABLE on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400. TF

Rental Wanted

SMALLCOTTAGERENTALWANTED- Late November, earlyDecember. 6 months to a year. (831)920-7616.9/28

LOCAL PROFESSIONALS - Stable couple with great credit& references are looking to rent single family home October 1st . Looking in Monterey, PG, PB, or Carmel with yard & garage. Please call (831) 915-3732. 9/28

Room for Rent

PEBBLE BEACH - Furnished room for one person, w/private bath & entrance. \$950/month, utilities included. No smoking/pets. (831) 753-7055.

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE - 2bd/2ba + office. Beautifully furnished. Fully equipped. No pets/smoking. Garage. Weekly gardener. Avail 11/15. \$3000/month. (925) 708-0488 or (925) 708-4859. 10/5

Property Management



Vacation Rentals

Fully Furnished Vacation Rentals. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217. TF

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230. TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See w e b s i t e firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

PLACE YOUR VACATION RENTAL ADS HERE NOW ! CALL (831) 274-8652 EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM



JOHN DUFFY, Realtor LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management · Property Management



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term & Vacation Rentals EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

> (831) 624-6484 www.carmel-realty.com

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel



SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Company

Exceeding Your Expectations of Sales and Management Since 1954

- ✤ Real Estate Sales
- ✤ Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- ✤ Apartment Buildings
- * Commercial Property
- (831) 624-3846 <u>www.sancarlosagency.com</u> Email: info@sancarlosagency.com

Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate

September 28, 2007



California moves.com

FEATURING MLS LISTINGS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



CARMEL - CONVENIENT! Cozy 2BR/ 1BA home with glass walls in living room. Opens to yard and deck. 7,100 SF lot. Easy access to Peninsula! \$795,000.



CARMEL - BRIGHT! Graciously maintained, this 3BR/ 3BA has garden patios & park-like yard. French doors in Master bedroom. Close to shops! \$1,279,000.



CARMEL - UNREAL! Sunny 1BR/ 1BA classic cottage in Golden Rectangle. Open beam ceilings. Wood & brick floors. Carmel stone fireplace. \$1,349,000.



Enjoy peace and serenity from this privately sited, 2BR/ 2BA gated home. Contemporary spaces warmed by welcoming fireplace. Expansive windows frame forest views, peeks of the ocean & city lights. Granite, Italian travertine, marble, crown molding and concealed wet bar! Closets galore and garage. \$895,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."

Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



PEBBLE BEACH - RANCH! A 2,000 SF, 2BR/ 2BA home with endless possibilities. Over .5 acres. Oversized 2-car garage. Lovely artist studio. Opportunity! \$1,295,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - INVITING! Overlooking the 18th fairway of MPCC, this lovely 3BR/ 3BA features updated kitchen. Landscaped yard. Solarium! \$1,429,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - PERFECTION! Custom two years new 3BR/ 3BA in MPCC with superb amenities! Oak floors, granite counters, jacuzzi and wine storage. \$1,499,900.



CARMEL - DIGNIFIED! Stunning views from this 4BR/ 3BA home. Open beam ceilings, abundant windows, & skylights. Wood floors. Guest quarters! \$1,450,000.



CARMEL - ALMOST NEW! Enchanting 3BR/ 2BA cottage was recently restored. New



CARMEL VALLEY - SCORE! Wonderful 2BR/ 2BA unit. Neat, clean home, with fresh paint. Amenities include pool, exercise room, and library. \$449,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - 104 ACRES! Sunny, private and usable. Spectacular views from the Santa Lucia Mountains to the ocean. Two knoll parcels! \$2,950,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - CRAFTSMAN! Located near Equestrian Center rests this 3BR/ 3.5BA. Over .75 acre lot. Hardwood & marble floors, office, & garden patio. \$2,695,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - UTOPIA! Just completed. this 4BR/ 4BA home offers design & function. Oak flooring throughout. Amazing

CARMEL VALLEY - READY! Move-in today! PACIFIC GROVE - ADORABLE! Gorgeous 2BR/



Neat 1BR/1BA is like new. Large living area 2BA cottage features wood floors, an open

kitchen & baths. Open beamed ceilings. and master suite. Lovely forest view. Near floorplan, and fresh exterior paint. Located Sunny patio! \$2,195,000. Clubhouse. \$475,000. vaulted ceilings. Views! \$3,385,000. near town! \$790,000.



CARMEL - EXCEPTIONAL! This handcrafted secluded residence offers privacy on 5 acres with panoramic ocean views of the Carmel South Coast. \$7,995,000.

Mid-Valley, this country home features private 600 SF guesthouse. Large master suite. New deck & roof! \$1,179,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - EXTENSIVE! In sunny PACIFIC GROVE - NEAR ALL! By Pebble Beach rests this 3BR/ 2BA home. Kitchen includes new tile and island. Master suite with sunken tub! \$889,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - REGAL! Rare opportunity to own in prestigious section of PB! Ocean views from every room in this 2BR/ 2BA serene home. \$3,500,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero 2 SW of 5th 626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln 626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO 3775 Via Nona Marie 626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE 501 Lighthouse Ave. 626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 626.2223